## State of Oklahoma



# Workers' <br> Compensation Court 

July 2006

This publication, printed in-house is issued by the Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court as authorized by 85 O.S., Section 85. Thirty (30) copies have been prepared at a cost of $\$ 316$. Copies have been deposited with the Publications Clearinghouse of the Oklahoma Department of Libraries.


Honorable Joseph M. Watt
Chief Justice of the Oklahoma Supreme Court
Honorable Mike Morgan
President Pro Tempore of the Oklahoma State Senate
Honorable Todd Hiett
Speaker of the Oklahoma House of Representatives
Members of the $50^{\text {th }}$ Oklahoma Legislature
Dear Governor Henry, Chief Justice Watt, President Pro Tempore Morgan, Speaker Hiett and Legislators:

I have the privilege of submitting to you the 2005 Annual Report of the Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court, prepared in accordance with the provisions and requirements of Title 85 O.S., Section 85. The Court is relying on its Internet website and e-mail capabilities to disseminate this report in a cost-effective manner. Print copies of the Annual Report have been deposited with the Oklahoma Publications Clearinghouse.

Respectfully,

# STATE OF OKLAHOMA <br> Workers' Compensation Court <br> ANNUAL REPORT 2005 

## 2005 JUDGES

Gene Prigmore
PRESIDING JUDGE

Tom Leonard
VICE PRESIDING JUDGE

Jerry L. Salyer JUDGE

Susan W. Conyers JUDGE

Richard L. Blanchard JUDGE

Ellen Caslavka Edwards JUDGE

Kenton W. Fulton JUDGE

Richard G. Mason JUDGE

Cherri Farrar JUDGE

Mary A. Black
JUDGE

Marcia Davis
ADMINISTRATOR


# The Workers' Compensation Court of Oklahoma 

## 2005

(back row)

| The | The Honorable | The Honorable | The Honorable | The Honorable | The Honorable |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Honorable | Kenton W. | Richard L. | Richard G. Mason | Susan W. Conyers | Ellen Caslavka |
| Cherri Farrar | Fulton | Blanchard |  |  | Edwards |

(front row)

The Honorable
Jerry L. Salyer

The Honorable
Gene Prigmore
Presiding Judge

The Honorable
Mary A. Black

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Court History ..... 3
Judges and Court Administrator ..... 7
Court Directory \& Organizational Chart ..... 17
Statistical Information ..... 23
Legislative Summary ..... 65
History of Judicial Appointments ..... 73
Departmental Descriptions ..... 87
Boards, Committees and Councils ..... 103
Appendices
A. Fiscal Year 2005 Expenditures ..... 113
B. Court Forms ..... 114
C. Glossary ..... 116
D. Court Publications ..... 120
E. Maximum Compensation Rates by Injury Date (TTD, PPD, PTD) ..... 121
F. Benefit Computation Charts by Injured Body Part, PPD, January 1, 1980 - October 31, 2008 ..... 124
G. Industrial Classification Descriptions ..... 174
Tables

1. Notice of Injury and Compensation Filings, State Employment Levels and Rate of Claims Filed ..... 23
2. Filings by County and Employment Level. ..... 24
3. Oklahoma Non-Farm Employment by Industrial Classification. ..... 25
4. Filings by Industrial Classification. ..... 26
5. Filings by Day of Week of Accident ..... 27
6. Filings by Accident Month ..... 27
7. Filings by Weekly Wages of Injured Worker ..... 28
8. Filings by Age of Injured Worker ..... 29
9. Filings by Body Part Injured ..... 30
10. Filings by Industrial Classification and Sex of Injured Worker ..... 31
11. Death Filings by Industrial Classification ..... 35
12. Death Filings by Industrial Classification and Sex of Injured Worker ..... 36
13. Death Filings by Age of Injured Worker. ..... 37
14. Death Filings by Body Part Injured ..... 37
15. Orders/Settlements (Select Categories) ..... 45
16. Calendar Year 2005 Orders/Settlements ..... 46
17. Calendar Year 2004 Orders/Settlements ..... 48
18. Calendar Year 2003 Orders/Settlements ..... 50
19. Calendar Year 2002 Orders/Settlements ..... 52
20. Calendar Year 2001 Orders/Settlements ..... 54
21. Judicial Activity ..... 56
22. Appellate Orders Written and Approved (Court En Banc and Supreme Court) ..... 57
23. Cases Set by Issue or Docket Type and City of Setting ..... 61
Chart
24. Filings Distribution by Payor ..... 41

Court History

## History of the Workers' Compensation Court

From 1915 to 1959, Oklahoma's workers' compensation law was administered by the State Industrial Commission. Until 1939, three Commissioners were appointed by the Governor with the advice and consent of the Oklahoma State Senate to serve six-year terms. From 1939 to 1955, five Commissioners were appointed by the Governor with the advice and consent of the Senate for terms coinciding with the appointing Governor's term. In 1955, in place of Commissioners, five Judges were appointed by the Governor with the advice and consent of the Senate. Terms were initially staggered, with six-year terms thereafter.

Under the 1915 workers' compensation laws, the Governor was required to designate a "Chairman of the Commission". This position was abolished in 1919, but was restored from 1939 until 1959, when the State Industrial Commission became the State Industrial Court. The Chairman's position was then replaced with a Presiding Judge appointed by the Governor. The Governor designated the Presiding Judge until 1981, when the Judges of the Court were authorized to select a Presiding Judge from among their membership. The Court selected the Presiding Judge until 1986, when the Governor again became the appointing authority. A Presiding Judge serves a two-year term, and can serve no more than two terms in succession.

The State Industrial Court was recognized statutorily as a "Court of Record" on June 16, 1959, and received constitutional recognition as a "Court of Record" in 1967 when § 1 of Article 7 of the Oklahoma Constitution was adopted.

The State Industrial Court was replaced by a seven-judge Workers' Compensation Court in 1978. The 1978 legislation also required the Governor to select judges from names submitted by the Judicial Nominating Commission which was created pursuant to $\S 3$ of Article 7B of the Oklahoma Constitution.

The 1977 Workers' Compensation Act created the position of "Administrator". The judges of the Court determine the qualifications necessary for the job of Administrator. Until 2005, the Presiding Judge appointed the Administrator from a list submitted by a 5 -member Special Workers' Compensation Administrator Selection Committee. Thereafter, the position is subject to gubernatorial appointment for a six-year term, subject to removal for cause as provided for officers not subject to impeachment.

The Court was expanded to eight Judges in 1981, to nine in 1985, and to ten on September 1, 1993. Since September 1992, whenever a vacancy on the Court occurs, the Judicial Nominating Commission submits to the Governor the names of three persons, in addition to the name of the incumbent judge, if any.

Disposition of cases pending before the Workers' Compensation Court is aided by Senior Justices and Judges or Active Retired Judges assigned by the Supreme Court pursuant to 20 O.S., § 1104B.

## Workers' Compensation Court Judges and Court Administrator

## Judges

The Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court is composed of ten (10) Judges, appointed by the Governor for six-year (6) terms. Judges are appointed to the Court by the Governor from a list of nominees submitted by the Judicial Nominating Commission, a body whose members are selected by the Governor, the State Bar Association, and by the Commission itself. The Governor selects a member of the Court to serve as Presiding Judge for a two-year term.

Each Judge hears matters involving workers' compensation disputes, records case dispositions and issues final orders based upon the evidence presented. The written decision or order of the Trial Judge is final unless appealed to the Workers' Compensation Court three-judge appeal panel (Court En Banc) or to the Oklahoma Supreme Court.

In addition, Judges approve settlements negotiated between the parties; conduct prehearing conferences and judicial settlement conferences; appoint Independent Medical Examiners (IMEs), medical case managers and vocational rehabilitation evaluators; oversee the IME, case manager, and court ordered mediation systems; review medical progress reports; participate weekly on three-judge appeal panels; and participate in educational seminars, including a conference sponsored biennially by the Court.

Judges serving on the Court during 2005 were: The Honorable Gene Prigmore, The Honorable Tom Leonard, The Honorable Jerry L. Salyer, The Honorable Susan Witt Conyers, The Honorable Richard G. Mason, The Honorable Richard L. Blanchard, The Honorable Ellen Caslavka Edwards, The Honorable Kenton W. Fulton, The Honorable Cherri Farrar, and The Honorable Mary A. Black.

During 2005, 25,784 cases were scheduled for trial, and 27,238 prehearing conferences were docketed. In addition, 16,235 cases involving medical treatment and/or temporary disability were set on Temporary Issue Dockets to promote informal resolution before trial or determine the status of the case for scheduling purposes. During this period, 1,338 cases were set before the Court En Banc. Judges issued 24,806 Court orders and approved 11,298 settlements.

## The Honorable Gene Prigmore

Judge Prigmore was born in Freedom, Oklahoma, attended public school in Alva, and in 1966, graduated with a Bachelor of Arts degree from Northwestern State College in Alva. Judge Prigmore then served two years in the U.S. Army, 24th completing his military service he spent the next ten years teaching, counseling and coaching in various Kansas and Oklahoma public school systems. He earned a Masters Degree in Counseling from Central State University in 1973. In 1978 he began his legal education and received his Juris Doctorate from the University of Oklahoma College of Law in 1980.

Judge Prigmore served on the Oklahoma City Board of Education from 1986 to 1989. He served as an Adjunct Professor in the Paralegal Program at Rose State College from 1989 to 1990. Judge Prigmore has been a member of the Oklahoma Bar Association since 1980 and the Oklahoma County Bar Association since 2001.

Judge Prigmore was in private practice with an emphasis in sports and workers' compensation law until 1992, when he became General Counsel for the Oklahoma Special Indemnity Fund (now known as the Multiple Injury Trust Fund). From 1992 to 1998 he held several positions including General Counsel, Acting Administrator and Special Counsel for the Fund.

In November 1998, Judge Prigmore was appointed to the Oklahoma Workers’ Compensation Court by Governor Frank Keating to complete an unexpired term. In July 2000, he was reappointed by Governor Frank Keating for a six-year term. In December 2004, Governor Brad Henry appointed Judge Prigmore for a twoyear term as Presiding Judge of the Workers' Compensation Court, effective January 1, 2005.

## The Honorable Tom Leonard

Judge Leonard received a Bachelor degree in mathematics and computer science from Oklahoma State University in 1970. He received his Juris Doctorate from the University of Oklahoma in 1972.

He is a member of the Oklahoma Bar Association. He served six years as mayor of Ponca City, Oklahoma. Prior to his appointment to the Workers' Compensation Court, Judge Leonard was in private practice.

In July 2004, Judge Leonard was appointed by Governor Brad Henry to serve a six-year term. He has served as the Vice-Presiding Judge of the Court since January 1, 2005.

## The Honorable Jerry L. Salyer

Judge Salyer is a former Presiding Judge of the Workers' Compensation Court. He received a Bachelor of Arts degree in 1959 and a Juris Doctorate in 1961, both from the University of Oklahoma.

In law school he was selected for Order of the Coif, was second scholastically in his class, served on the Board of Editors of the Law Review, and placed second in National Moot Court Competition (1961). He also received the American Jurisprudence Award for evidence, trusts, federal practice, and labor law. As an undergraduate, he was selected the outstanding student in Government, was a Bass Scholar in Economics, was a university nominee as a Rhodes Scholar, and with his colleague, won a National Debating Championship.

Judge Salyer served in the U. S. Army from 1961 to 1965 as a Judge Advocate, and is a Colonel in the U.S. Army Reserve (Retired). He served as a legal assistant with the Oklahoma Supreme Court from 1965 to 1967, was a partner with Batchelor, Salyer \& Johnson from 1967 to 1979, and then became a solo practitioner until his appointment to the Workers' Compensation Court in 1988 by Governor Henry Bellmon. He was reappointed by Governor David Walters in 1994 and by Governor Frank Keating in 2000.

Judge Salyer has studied at Oxford, Harvard and the National Judicial College. He is a graduate of the Hastings College of Advocacy, and in 1994, received the Diploma of Humanities and Judging from the American Academy of Judicial Education. Judge Salyer has presided over more than ten thousand litigated proceedings, is a frequent lecturer on workers' compensation and is a member of numerous professional organizations.

## The Honorable Susan Witt Conyers

Susan Witt Conyers has served as a member of the Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court since September 1, 1994, following her appointment to the bench by former Governor David Walters. Immediately prior to her appointment to the Court, Judge Conyers served as General Counsel and Deputy Counsel to the

Office of the Governor and as a member of the Board of Managers of the Oklahoma State Insurance Fund (now known as CompSource Oklahoma). Prior to this period of state service, she was engaged in the private practice of law.

Judge Conyers received a Bachelor of Business Administration (Public Administration) from Central State University and a Juris Doctorate from the University of Oklahoma College of Law. While in law school, she received the American Jurisprudence Award for Professional Responsibility and was elected class Vice-President. Judge Conyers served on the staff of former Governor George Nigh from 1983 to 1985. In 1986, she served as Interim Executive Director of the Oklahoma Ethics Commission. She is an active member of the International Association of Industrial Accident Boards and Commissions, where she served as a member of that organization's executive committee from 1996 to 1999. In July 2000, Judge Conyers was appointed by Governor Keating to a second six-year term on the Workers' Compensation Court. From January 1, 1995 to December 31, 1996, Judge Conyers served as the Court's Presiding Judge.

Judge Conyers is married to Howard W. Conyers, the Administrative Director of the Oklahoma Supreme and District Courts. Their son, Andrew, is a recent graduate of the University of Oklahoma. Their daughter, Kimberly Teuscher, is a 2002 graduate of the University of Oklahoma College of Law and an Assistant District Attorney for the $21^{\text {st }}$ Judicial District. Judge Conyers and her husband reside in Oklahoma City.

## The Honorable Richard G. Mason

Judge Mason graduated from the University of Southwestern Louisiana in 1969 with a Bachelor of Science degree in Psychology. He received his Juris Doctorate in 1975 from the University of Oklahoma College of Law.

Prior to his appointment to the Court, Judge Mason worked for the Oklahoma State Insurance Fund (now known as CompSource Oklahoma) as an attorney from 1975 to 1980. He left the Fund to enter private practice. In 1992 he again joined the Oklahoma State Insurance Fund as Managing Attorney. In the past he has served as Chairman of the Oklahoma County Bar Association Workers’ Compensation Committee.

In July 1996, Judge Mason was appointed by Governor Frank Keating to a sixyear term and served as Presiding Judge from January 1997 through December
1998. In July 2002, Judge Mason was appointed by Governor Frank Keating to a second six-year term.

## The Honorable Richard L. Blanchard

Judge Blanchard received his Bachelor of Arts degree from the University of Tulsa in 1972. In 1976, he received his Juris Doctorate from the University of Tulsa College of Law, and joined Farmer, Woolsey, Tips \& Gibson law firm. In 1980, he became the City Attorney for Bixby, Oklahoma. After moving to Illinois, Judge Blanchard was elected to the Board of Trustees for the City of Frankfort, Illinois. Returning to Oklahoma in 1991, he was a solo practitioner until 1994, when he joined the law firm of Richards, Paul \& Richards.

In July 1996, Judge Blanchard was first appointed to the Court by Governor Frank Keating. In July 2002, Judge Blanchard was appointed by Governor Frank Keating to a second six-year term and served as Presiding Judge of the Court from 2003 to 2004.

## The Honorable Ellen Caslavka Edwards

Judge Edwards received her Bachelor of Arts degree from Colorado College in 1981. She received her Juris Doctorate from the University of Oklahoma College of Law in 1985. Prior to her appointment to the Court, Judge Edwards was a trial lawyer with the U.S. Department of Justice, served as an Assistant General Counsel at the Oklahoma Insurance Department, and was associated with the firm of Feldman, Franden, Woodard, Farris \& Taylor.

In July 1996, Judge Edwards was first appointed to the Court by Governor Frank Keating. In July 2002, Judge Edwards was appointed by Governor Frank Keating to a second six-year term.

The Honorable Kenton W. Fulton
Judge Fulton received his Bachelor of Arts degree from the University of Maryland in 1982, and is a 1985 graduate of the University of South Carolina School of Law.

He was in private practice for five years with the Tulsa law firm of Boesche, McDermott \& Eskridge. He has also served as a Trial Attorney with the General

Litigation Section of the Environment and Natural Resources Division of the United States Department of Justice in Washington, D.C. Immediately prior to his appointment to the Court in July 1996, Judge Fulton was in-house counsel for Transok, Inc., a natural gas pipeline company.

In July 1996, Judge Fulton was first appointed to the Court by Governor Frank Keating. In July 2002, Governor Keating reappointed him to a second six-year term. Judge Fulton served as Presiding Judge of the Court from January 1999 through December 2002.

## The Honorable Cherri Farrar

Cherri Farrar was appointed to the Workers' Compensation Court for a six-year term in July 2000. Prior to her appointment to the Court, Judge Farrar was in private practice with the Robert G. Grove \& Associates law firm before becoming a solo practitioner in 1993. Her areas of practice included general civil litigation with emphasis in workers' compensation, negligence, civil rights, oil and gas, domestic and education law.

Judge Farrar received her Juris Doctorate from the University of Oklahoma, College of Law in 1986. She is the recipient of certifications from the National Institute of Trial Advocacy and the National Association of Criminal Defense Lawyers for studies in advanced trial techniques. She received a Bachelor of Arts degree in Political Science from Central State University in 1982.

Judge Farrar is a Master of the Bench of the William J. Holloway, Jr., American Inn of Court, and is a member of the Oklahoma Bar Association and Oklahoma County Bar Association.

## The Honorable Mary A. Black

Judge Black received a Bachelor of Science from the University of Oklahoma in 1977. She received her Juris Doctorate from Oklahoma City University in 1981. Judge Black has attended the National Judicial College, working on a Masters of Judicial Studies and also attended Harvard University as an undergraduate.

She is a member of the Oklahoma Bar Association, Oklahoma Indian Bar Association, Pottawatomie County Bar Association and Lawyer-Pilot Bar Association. She served two terms on the Board of Trustees for the Oklahoma Bar Association, and as a board member for Legal Aid of Western Oklahoma.

Additionally, she has served as chair of the OBA Indian Law Section. In conjunction with Virginia Henson, Judge Black wrote the Deprived Juvenile Law Benchbook.

Immediately prior to her 2004 appointment to the Workers' Compensation Court, Judge Black was the Special District Judge for the $23^{\text {rd }}$ Judicial District sitting in Pottawatomie County. Prior to her position as a Special District Judge she served a two year term on the Workers' Compensation Court from 1994-1996, and was in private practice in Shawnee, Oklahoma during the intervening years between judicial appointments. She has served as a tribal judge for many tribes, including the Absentee Shawnee Tribe and Sac \& Fox Nation.

In July 2004, Judge Black was appointed by Governor Brad Henry to serve a sixyear term.

## Court Administrator Marcia Davis

Marcia Davis has been the Administrator of the Workers' Compensation since April 1991. Prior to her appointment, Ms. Davis was an attorney in private practice. Before becoming a lawyer, she worked as a Speech and Language Pathologist.

Ms. Davis received a Bachelor of Science degree in Speech and Hearing (1969), a Master of Arts in Speech Pathology (1970), and a Juris Doctorate (1980), all from the University of Oklahoma.

# Court Directory <br> \& <br> Organizational Chart 

## Workers' Compensation Court - Directory

The Workers' Compensation Court is organized into various departments, each handling specific areas of Court-related activities. Contact information follows.

## Oklahoma City Court Location

General Information
(405) 522-8600

## Tulsa Court Location

General Information
(918) 581-2714

Marcia Davis, Administrator.
(405) 522-8600

## Counselor Program

Mike Sykes, Department Head

## Court Clerk

Robert Tharp, Court Clerk
............................................... (405) 522-8630

## Data Processing

Chris Herndon, Statistician
(405) 522-8600

## Docketing

Sheryl Collins, Department Head .............................................. (405) 522-8670
Form 3 Processing
Kathryn Fothergill, Department Head........................................ (405) 522-8600
Insurance
Richard Michael Fisher, Department Head.
(405) 522-8680

Medical Services
Colleen Bishop, Department Head
(405) 522-8794

Order Processing
Kara Anderson, Department Head
(405) 522-8600

## Records

Renea Martin, Department Head (405) 522-8640

## Other Helpful Numbers

Fax-Medical Services Department............................................. (405) 522-8683
Fax-Records Department ........................................................... (405) 522-8651
Fax-Tulsa Court Location .......................................................... (918) 581-2678
In-State Toll-Free Information Line to Counselor Program ........ (800) 522-8210 Court Website Address www.owcc.state.ok.us

ORGANIZATION OF THE WORKERS' COMPENSATION COURT
2005



## Employment Levels

## \& <br> Filings Characteristics

Note: Statistical information regarding filings is taken from the Form 3, (Employee's First Notice of Accidental Injury and Claim for Compensation), Form 3A (Claimant's First Notice of Death and Claim for Compensation), Form 3B (Employee's First Notice of Occupational Disease and Claim for Compensation), Form 1X (Compromise Settlement) and 2/19 case (Medical Provider's Claim for Payment of Disputed Medical Charges), upon filing.

## Table 1

## Notice of Injury and Compensation Filings, State Employment Levels, and Rate of Claims Filed Per 100 Workers

1989-2005

| Year | Employer's First Notice of <br> Injury (Form 2) Filings |  |  |  |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1989 | 97,912 | Claimant's <br> Filings $^{2}$ | State Employment <br> Levels $^{3}$ | Rate of Claims Filed <br> Per 100 Workers |
| 1990 | 122,988 | 20,311 | $1,163,800$ | 1.75 |
| 1991 | 94,195 | 23,530 | $1,195,922$ | 1.97 |
| 1992 | 84,259 | 24,654 | $1,211,000$ | 2.04 |
| 1993 | 84,757 | 25,863 | $1,221,700$ | 2.03 |
| 1994 | 92,594 | 27,959 | $1,199,600$ | 2.15 |
| 1995 | 100,363 | 25,817 | $1,234,400$ | 2.26 |
| 1996 | 92,937 | 24,167 | $1,272,500$ | 2.03 |
| 1997 | 88,892 | 21,959 | $1,309,700$ | 1.84 |
| 1998 | 84,756 | 20,832 | $1,347,800$ | 1.63 |
| 1999 | 83,289 | 19,999 | $1,396,300$ | 1.49 |
| 2000 | 82,920 | 19,086 | $1,416,500$ | 1.41 |
| 2001 | 75,462 | 19,553 | $1,437,000$ | 1.33 |
| 2002 | 67,190 | 18,474 | $1,463,200$ | 1.34 |
| 2003 | 61,452 | 17,390 | $1,434,905$ | 1.28 |
| 2004 | 58,065 | 16,933 | $1,405,900$ | 1.24 |
| 2005 | 55,844 | 15,670 | $1,424,300$ | 1.19 |

${ }^{1}$ Reflects the number of Form 2 (Employer's First Notice of Injury) filings made by an employer when there is a work-related injury which results in the loss of time beyond the shift or which requires medical attention away from the work site, fatal or otherwise, received by the employer's employees. Form 2s filed with the Court are confidential and not subject to public disclosure except as authorized by law.
${ }^{2}$ Beginning in 2005, reflects claims for compensation filed by a worker (Form 3, 3A, 3B). Prior to 2005, claimant filings also included claims for compensation filed by a medical or rehabilitation provider ( $2 / 19$ claims) when there is a notice of injury filed by the employer (Form 2) but no claim for compensation filed by the worker (Form 3, 3A, 3B). Separate counting of 2/19 claims began in 1990. 2/19 claims data for 1990 through 2004 follows: 1990=1; 1991=2; 1992=1; 1993=12; 1994=22; 1995=45; $1996=96 ; 1997=51 ; 1998=27 ; 1999=38 ; 2000=33 ; 2001=88 ; 2002=151 ; 2003=172 ; 2004=196$ and $2005=61$.

3 State Employment Data is provided by the Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, Labor Market Information Unit, reporting Statewide Non-farm Payroll. Federal Government employees have been excluded since 1993.

4 Represents the number of injuries and illnesses per 100 workers, calculated as (C/EL x 100) where $\mathrm{C}=$ number of injuries and illnesses reflected by claimant filings and $\mathrm{EL}=$ state employment level.

## Table 2 <br> Filings by County and Employment Level 2005

| County | Filings | $\%$ of Filings | County Employment Levels | County | Filings | $\%$ of Filings | County <br> Employment Levels |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Adair | 33 | 0.2\% | 9,291 | Lincoln | 82 | 0.5\% | 14,866 |
| Alfalfa | 20 | 0.1\% | 2,458 | Logan | 76 | 0.5\% | 17,724 |
| Atoka | 39 | 0.2 | 5,106 | Love | 30 | 0.2\% | 4,582 |
| Beaver | 25 | 0.2\% | 2,866 | McClain | 66 | 0.4\% | 14,202 |
| Beckham | 126 | 0.8\% | 9,720 | McCurtain | 154 | 1.0\% | 13,800 |
| Blaine | 38 | 0.2\% | 4,567 | McIntosh | 52 | 0.3\% | 7,306 |
| Bryan | 110 | 0.7\% | 18,665 | Major | 22 | 0.1\% | 3,676 |
| Caddo | 69 | 0.4\% | 11,421 | Marshall | 46 | 0.3\% | 6,128 |
| Canadian | 178 | 1.1\% | 49,130 | Mayes | 132 | 0.8\% | 15,353 |
| Carter | 372 | 2.4\% | 22,881 | Murray | 66 | 0.4\% | 6,503 |
| Cherokee | 98 | 0.6\% | 21,075 | Muskogee | 265 | 1.7\% | 26,102 |
| Choctaw | 42 | 0.3\% | 5,874 | Noble | 53 | 0.3\% | 4,820 |
| Cimarron | 6 | 0.0\% | 1,320 | Nowata | 16 | 0.1\% | 4,723 |
| Cleveland | 499 | 3.2\% | 117,826 | Okfuskee | 27 | 0.2\% | 3,785 |
| Coal | 9 | 0.1\% | 1,939 | Oklahoma | 3,924 | 24.9\% | 334,106 |
| Comanche | 446 | 2.8\% | 45,435 | Okmulgee | 140 | 0.9\% | 16,311 |
| Cotton | 14 | 0.1\% | 3,352 | Osage | 71 | 0.5\% | 20,431 |
| Craig | 75 | 0.5\% | 6,400 | Ottawa | 119 | 0.8\% | 15,284 |
| Creek | 263 | 1.7\% | 31,405 | Pawnee | 47 | 0.3\% | 7,651 |
| Custer | 97 | 0.6\% | 13,566 | Payne | 233 | 1.5\% | 34,460 |
| Delaware | 80 | 0.5\% | 16,429 | Pittsburg | 222 | 1.4\% | 19,325 |
| Dewey | 23 | 0.1\% | 2,422 | Pontotoc | 135 | 0.9\% | 16,693 |
| Ellis | 15 | 0.1\% | 2,155 | Pottawatomie | 330 | 2.1\% | 29,371 |
| Garfield | 312 | 2.0\% | 27,524 | Pushmataha | 25 | 0.2\% | 4,779 |
| Garvin | 156 | 1.0\% | 13,123 | Roger Mills | 44 | 0.3\% | 1,901 |
| Grady | 198 | 1.3\% | 22,771 | Rogers | 216 | 1.4\% | 37,920 |
| Grant | 10 | 0.1\% | 2,402 | Seminole | 87 | 0.6\% | 8,770 |
| Greer | 15 | 0.1\% | 2,041 | Sequoyah | 53 | 0.3\% | 17,361 |
| Harmon | 7 | 0.0\% | 1,395 | Stephens | 209 | 1.3\% | 18,957 |
| Harper | 11 | 0.1\% | 1,694 | Texas | 108 | 0.7\% | 9,706 |
| Haskell | 33 | 0.2\% | 4,739 | Tillman | 34 | 0.2\% | 3,348 |
| Hughes | 33 | 0.2\% | 4,852 | Tulsa | 3,218 | 20.4\% | 290,921 |
| Jackson | 76 | 0.5\% | 12,718 | Wagoner | 74 | 0.5\% | 30,659 |
| Jefferson | 14 | 0.1\% | 2,236 | Washington | 150 | 1.0\% | 23,649 |
| Johnston | 36 | 0.2\% | 4,430 | Washita | 23 | 0.1\% | 5,846 |
| Kay | 269 | 1.7\% | 20,832 | Woods | 38 | 0.2\% | 4,424 |
| Kingfisher | 53 | 0.3\% | 7,164 | Woodward | 93 | 0.6\% | 9,603 |
| Kiowa | 28 | 0.2\% | 3,990 | Non Resident | 1,006 | 6.4\% | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ |
| Latimer | 41 | 0.3\% | 3,971 | Out of State | 0 | 0.0\% | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ |
| LeFlore | 85 | 0.5\% | 20,773 | TOTALS | 15,740 |  | 1,667,004 |

*County Employment Data (LAUS) is provided by the Oklahoma Employment Security Commission Economic Research and Analysis Division, Labor Force Data. Filings information represents the County where the injury occurred. County employment data includes both Agricultural and Federal Employment.

| Industry Division | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mining ................................. 31,900 .........28,300 ........ 28,800 ....... 31,400 |  |  |  |  |
| Construction ........................ 54,800 .... ....57,900 ........ 60,600 ....... 63,800 |  |  |  |  |
| Manufacturing .................. 185,900 .... ..183,900 ...... 182,200 ..... 178,500 |  |  |  |  |
| Transportation \& |  |  |  |  |
| Public Utilities ............ 82,000..... ....81,800 ......... 85,300........ 85,300 |  |  |  |  |
| Wholesale Trade .................. 68,700..... ....69,600 ......... 68,800........ 66,700 |  |  |  |  |
| Retail Trade........................ 263,500..... ..267,500 ........ 273,100....... 276,400 |  |  |  |  |
| Finance, Insurance |  |  |  |  |
| \& Real Estate .............. 72,000..... .... 73,200 .......... 73,400......... 74,500 |  |  |  |  |
| Services .............................. 404,200..... ..417,100 ....... 424,700...... 437,000 |  |  |  |  |
| Public Sector ...................... 233,300..... ..237,100 ....... 240,200....... 249,600 |  |  |  |  |
| S | 6,300 | ,300 | , | 3,200 |

These figures are provided by the Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, Economic Research \& Analysis Division, Current Employment Statistics. These figures represent "Statewide Non-farm Payroll Employment". Additionally, the "Public Sector" category excludes Federal Government employees. Employment figures in this report have been adjusted to reflect the most current data as provided by the OESC Research and Analysis Division as of May $\mathbf{3 1 , 2 0 0 2}$, and may differ slightly from the figures shown in previous annual reports.

| Industry D | 20 | 20 | 2004 | 2005 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |

Table 4


Filings
by Industrial Classification
2001-2005


| Industry Division | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture, Forestry \& |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mining ............................ 574 ............ 502 .......... 439 ........... $491 . . . . . . . . .490$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Construction ................. 1,107 ............ 955 .......... 923 ........... 582.......... 544 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Manufacturing..............2,747 ..........2,638 .......2,250 ........ 2,003....... 1,887 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Transportation \& |  |  |  |  |  |
| Public Utilities ...... 1,408..........1,400 .......1,268 ........... 998.......... 890 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Retail Trade ..................2,577 ..........2,410 .......2,284 ........ 2,241....... 1,773 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Finance, Insurance |  |  |  |  |  |
| \& Real Estate .......... 170 .............. 172 ........... 155 ............ $131 . . . . . . . . . . . ~ 138$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Services.........................3,739..........3,551 .......3,453 ........3,196....... 2,669 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Public Sector.................1,997 .........1,845 .......1,709 ........ 1,792....... 1,613 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nonclassifiable..............4,404 ..........4,320 .......4,345 ........4,933....... 5,297 |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTALS....................19,086 ........19,553 .....18,474 ...... 17,390.....15,740 |  |  |  |  |  |

See Appendix $G$ for Industrial Classification Descriptions.

## Table 5

## Filings by Day of Week of Accident 2005



Table 6
Filings by Accident Month 2005

| Month | $\begin{gathered} \text { Number of } \\ \text { Filings } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Percentage of Filings |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL....... | .....15,740 .... | ............. 100.0\% |  |

## Table 7

## Filings by Weekly Wages of Injured Worker 2005

| Amount of <br> Weekly Wages | Number of <br> Filings |
| :--- | :--- |
|  | Percentage of <br> Filings |
| Under $\$ 150 .{ }^{00} \ldots \ldots . . . . . . . . . . . . . ~ 162 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . ~ 1.0 \% ~$ |  |,

## Table 8

## Filings by Age of Injured Worker 2005

Age of Filings
Number of
Number ofInjured Worker
Percentage of Filings
15 Years or Less 8 ..... 0.1\%
16-17 Years ..... 43
0.3\%
18-19 Years ..... 187 ..... 1.2\%
20-24 Years 1,044 ..... 6.6\%
25-34 Years 3,050 ..... 19.4\%
35-44 Years 4,477 ..... 28.4\%
45-54 Years 4,431 ..... 28.2\%
55-64 Years 2,089 ..... 13.3\%
65 Years or More ..... 301 ..... 1.9\%
Unknown 110 ..... 0.7\%
TOTAL 15,740 100.0\%


## Table 9

## Filings by Body Part Injured 2005



| Body | Number Filings | $\%$ of Filings |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |


| Body <br> Part | Number of <br> Filings |
| :--- | :--- |
| Jaw ..................................................0.1\% |  |
| Filings |  |$|$

## Table 10

Filings by Industrial Classification
 \& Sex of Injured Worker 2005

## MALES

FEMALES

| Industry <br> Division | Number of Filings | \% of Filings for Industry |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture, Forestry \& |  |  |
| Mining........................ 469..............95.7\% |  |  |
| Construction............... 522..............96.0\% |  |  |
| Manufacturing .......... 1,374..............72.8\% |  |  |
|  <br> Public Utilities $\qquad$ 735 $\qquad$ 82.6\% |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| Wholesale Trade .......... 248...............74.5\% |  |  |
| Retail Trade................. 786..............44.3\% |  |  |
|  <br> Real Estate $\qquad$ 56. $\qquad$ 40.6\% |  |  |
| Services ....................... 984..............36.9\% |  |  |
| Public Sector ............... 971..............60.2\% |  |  |
| Nonclassifiable .......... 3,735..............70.5\% |  |  |
| TOTAL .................... 9,958..............63.3\% |  |  |

$\left.\begin{array}{|lcc|}\hline & \begin{array}{c}\text { \% of } \\ \text { Number of } \\ \text { Filings }\end{array} \\ \begin{array}{l}\text { Industry } \\ \text { Division }\end{array} \\ \text { for } \\ \text { Industry }\end{array}\right\}$

One (1) filing did not indicate the sex of the injured worker.

See Appendix $G$ for Industrial Classification Descriptions.

## Death Filings

Note: Statistical information regarding filings is taken from the Form 3A (Claimant's First Notice of Death and Claim for Compensation), upon filing.


## Table 11

Death Filings by Industrial Classification<br>2001-2005

| Industry Division | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  <br> Fishing. $\qquad$ 0 $\qquad$ $\qquad$ $\qquad$ 0 $\qquad$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mining .............................. 9 ............... 7................ 4 ............... 3 ........... 9 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Construction ........................ 8 ............... 15................ 13 .................. 4 ............ 6 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Manufacturing. <br> 6. <br> 11 $\qquad$ 10. $\qquad$ $\qquad$ 10 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  <br> Public Utilities. <br> 15 $\qquad$ 15. $\qquad$ 16. $\qquad$ 11. .9 $\qquad$ |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Retail Trade ....................... 6 ............... 7............... 7 ................ 4 .......... 3 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  <br> Real Estate ........................ 1 $\qquad$ 0. $\qquad$ $\qquad$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Services ............................ 11 ............... 7................ $7 . . . . . . . . . . . . . .13 ~ . . . . . . . . . . ~ 5 ~ 5 ~$ |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL .......................... 103 ............ 113............. $112 . . . . . . . . . . . . . .92 ~ . . . . . . . ~ 100 ~$ |  |  |  |  |  |

See Appendix $G$ for Industrial Classification Descriptions.

## Table 12

## Death Filings by Industrial Classification



## \& Sex of Injured Worker

2005



| Industry <br> Division | Number of Filings | $\%$ of <br> Filings <br> for Industry |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture, Forestry \& |  |  |
| Mining ............................................ ..................... $0.0 \%$ |  |  |
| Construction ................... 0 ...........0.0\% |  |  |
| Manufacturing................. $0 . . . . . . . . . .0 .0 \%$ |  |  |
|  <br> Public Utilities $\qquad$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| Wholesale Trade.............. 0 ...........0.0\% |  |  |
| Retail Trade .................... 1 .........33.3\% |  |  |
| Finance, Insurance \& |  |  |
| Real Estate .................. 0 ........... $0.0 \%$ |  |  |
| Services ........................... 1 .........20.0\% |  |  |
| Public Sector ................... 1 .........20.0\% |  |  |
| Nonclassifiable ................ 1 ...........1.9\% |  |  |
| TOTAL........................... $6 . . . . . . . . . .6 .0 \% ~$ |  |  |

See Appendix $G$ for Industrial Classification Descriptions.

## Table 13

## Death Filings by Age of Injured Worker 2005

| Age of Injured Worker | Number of Filings | Percentage of Filings |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 15 Years or Less......................... 1 ............................ 1.0\% |  |  |
| 16-17 Years.............................. 0 ........................... 0.0\% |  |  |
| 18-19 Years.............................. 1 ............................ 1.0\% |  |  |
| 20-24 Years.............................. 5 ........................... 5.0\% |  |  |
| 25-34 Years............................ 16 .......................... 16.0\% |  |  |
| 35-44 Years............................. 22 .......................... 22.0\% |  |  |
| 45-54 Years............................ 25 .......................... 25.0\% |  |  |
| 55-64 Years............................ 24 .......................... 24.0\% |  |  |
| 65 Years or More....................... 4 ............................ 4.0\% |  |  |
| *Unknown ................................. 2 ............................ 2.0\% |  |  |
| TOTAL | ..... 100. | .... 100.0\% |

## Table 14

## Death Filings by Body Part Injured 2005

| Body Number of <br> Part \% of <br> Filings | Body Number of <br> Part \% of <br> Filings |
| :---: | :---: |
| Arm................................ $1 . . . . . . . . . . . . . .1 .0 \% ~$ | Leg ................................. 2 ...............2.0\% |
| Back ...............................5 .............. 5.0\% | Lower Extremities ........... 1 ...............1.0\% |
| Body Parts, unspecific...... 4 .............. $4.0 \%$ | Multiple Parts ................ 22 ............. 22.0\% |
| Body System.................... 2 ............... 2.0\% | Neck ................................ 1 .............. 1.0\% |
| Brain .............................. 1 ............... 1.0\% | Nervous System .............. 1 ............... 1.0\% |
| Chest.............................. 7 ............... 7.0\% | Respiratory System ......... 9 ............... 9.0\% |
| Circulatory System ....... 14 ............. 14.0\% | Skull ............................... 1 .............. 1.0\% |
| Elbow............................. 1 ............... 1.0\% | Trunk............................. 1 .............. 1.0\% |
| Head............................ 18 ............. 18.0\% | Nonclassifiable ................ 8 .............. 8.0\% |
|  | TOTAL....................... 100 ........... 100.0\% |

[^0]
## Filings

## Distribution

## by <br> Payor

Note: Statistical information regarding filings is taken from the Form 3, (Employee's First Notice of Accidental Injury and Claim for Compensation), Form 3A (Claimant's First Notice of Death and Claim for Compensation), Form 3B (Employee's First Notice of Occupational Disease and Claim for Compensation), Form 1X (Compromise Settlement) and 2/19 case (Medical Provider's Claim for Payment of Disputed Medical Charges), upon filing.

## Chart 1

## Filings Distribution by Payor 2005



## Private Insurance Carriers <br> $\boxminus$ CompSource Oklahoma <br> $\square$ Group Self-Insurance $\square$ Individual Own Risk <br> $\square$ Uninsured/Unknown

## Filings By Year

|  | 2001 |  | 2002 |  | 2003 |  | 2004 |  | 2005 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Qty | $\%$ | Qty | $\%$ | Qty | $\%$ | Qty | $\%$ | Qty |
| Private Insurance Carriers | 10,857 | $56 \%$ | 9,436 | $51 \%$ | 8,245 | $47 \%$ | 7,720 | $45 \%$ | 7,214 |
| CompSource Oklahoma | 2,948 | $15 \%$ | 3,564 | $19 \%$ | 4,013 | $23 \%$ | 4,364 | $26 \%$ | 4,197 |
| Group Self-Insurance | 385 | $2 \%$ | 377 | $2 \%$ | 393 | $2 \%$ | 463 | $3 \%$ | 435 |
| Individual Own Risk | 3,760 | $19 \%$ | 3,604 | $20 \%$ | 3,269 | $19 \%$ | 3,230 | $19 \%$ | 2,872 |
| Uninsured/Unknown | 1,603 | $8 \%$ | 1,493 | $8 \%$ | 1,470 | $9 \%$ | 1,156 | $7 \%$ | 1,022 |
| Total | 19,553 | $100 \%$ | 18,474 | $100 \%$ | 17,390 | $100 \%$ | 16,933 | $100 \%$ | 15,740 |
| $100 \%$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Court Orders/ Settlements 2001-2005

## Table 15

## Orders/Settlements (select categories)

| Type of Order 2005 | 2004 | 2003 | 2002 | 2001 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Form 14................................................... 1,055..........1,232 ...........1,364......... 1,233....... 1,227 |  |  |  |  |
| Joint Petition ........................................... 10,236.........11,328 .........11,387....... 11,872 ..... 11,699 |  |  |  |  |
| Claims Dismissed .......................................... 585............. 616 .............. 340........... $217 . . . . . . . . .137$ |  |  |  |  |
| Commute to a Lump Sum ................................ 76............... 74 ............... 58............. $37 . . . . . . . . . . .42$ |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Denial of Claim............................................. 599............. 619 .............. 688........... $801 . . . . . . . . . ~ 811$ |  |  |  |  |
| Denial - Miscellaneous .................................... $287 . . . . . . . . . . . . .248$.............. 292............ $282 . . . . . . . . . . ~ 357$ |  |  |  |  |
| Disfigurement .................................................. 72............... 61 ............... 67............. $79 . . . . . . . . . . . ~ 81$ |  |  |  |  |
| Independent Medical Examination .............. 4,245...........4,244 ...........4,429.........4,657.......4,748 |  |  |  |  |
| Miscellaneous .............................................. 2,369...........2,444 ...........1,735......... 1,277....... 2,559 |  |  |  |  |
| Nunc Pro Tunc ............................................. 838............. 843 ............. 928......... 1,055.......... 976 |  |  |  |  |
| Order to Vacate.............................................. 138............. 110 .............. 118............ $129 . . . . . . . . . .134$ |  |  |  |  |
| Payment of Medical Expenses (Form 19) ........ 687.............. 568 .............. 685............ $661 . . . . . . . . . . ~ 828$ |  |  |  |  |
| Permanent Partial Disability ....................... 3,291...........3,469 ............3,804.........3,691 ....... 3,828 |  |  |  |  |
| Permanent Total Disability .............................. 62............... 44 ............... 67............. $48 . . . . . . . . . . .46$ |  |  |  |  |
| Multiple Injury Trust Fund ............................ 105.............. 162 .............. 309............ $385 . . . . . . . . .264$ |  |  |  |  |
| Multiple Injury Trust Fund PTD .................... 119.............. 136 .............. 142............ 141 .......... 209 |  |  |  |  |
| Supplemental Order ...................................... 131............. 179 .............. 143............ 166.......... 160 |  |  |  |  |
| Temporary Total Disability ......................... 2,295...........2,139 ............2,232......... 2,174....... 2,401 |  |  |  |  |
| Vocational Rehabilitation............................... 199............. 184 .............. 178............ $150 . . . . . . . . .116$ |  |  |  |  |
| Vocational Rehabilitation Evaluation ............. 718............. 836 ............1,005............ $884 . . . . . . . . .915$ |  |  |  |  |

## Table 16

## 2005

# Orders/Settlements 

Settlement/Order Type

Number of Awards or Settlements

Amount of Award or Settlement

## Agreed Settlements

Form 14.
1,055
. $\mathbf{\$ 1 0 , 2 0 3 , 7 8 6}$
Joint Petition 10,236 \$164,158,887
Compromise Settlement (Form 1X) .................................. 9 .. 9 .. .. $\$ 53,817$
Form 26.
108
\$934,491

| Order | Number <br> of Orders | Amount <br> of Orders |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

## Workers' Compensation Court Orders

Change of Condition PPD ..... 143 ..... \$2,321,459
Change of Condition TTD ..... 89
Change of Condition PTD Reopen Worse ..... 7
Compensability ..... 237
Death Benefits ..... 48
Denial of Claim ..... 599
Denial, Miscellaneous ..... 287
Disfigurement ..... 72
Payment of Medical Expenses ..... 687
Medical Treatment Ordered. ..... 1,381
Medical Case Management Approved ..... 112
Permanent Partial Disability (PPD) ..... 3,291Permanent Total Disability62
Multiple Injury Trust Fund ..... 89
of Orders
Multiple Injury Trust Fund PTD ..... 119
Employer Combined Disablity ..... 47
Temporary Total Disability ..... 2,295
Independent Medical Examination ..... 4,245
Change of Physician ..... 838
Vocational Rehabilitation Evaluation. ..... 718
Attorney Fees ..... 50
Attorney Withdrawal ..... 2,171
Certification to District Court ..... 111
Claim Dismissed ..... 585
Commute to a Lump Sum ..... 76
Consolidation of Claims ..... 275

## 2005 <br> Orders/Settlements

| Order | Number <br> of Orders | Amount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Type | of Orders |  |

Form 18 ..... 4
Employer/Insurance Carrier Dismissed ..... 243
Employer/Insurance Carrier Added ..... 77
Extension of Time ..... 0
Jurisdiction. ..... 10
Miscellaneous ..... 2,372
Nunc Pro Tunc ..... 838
\$66,360
Order to Vacate ..... 138
Pauper Status Approved ..... 25
Pauper Status Denied ..... 5
Multiple Injury Trust Fund, Miscellaneous ..... 16
Supplemental Order ..... 131
Venue ..... 144
Vocational Rehabilitation ..... 200
Order for Mediation ..... 5
Court En Banc Orders of Appealed Workers' Compensation Court Cases
Appeal Affirming ..... 647
Appeal Modifying ..... 272
Appeal Dismissing ..... 9
Appeal Remanded/Vacated ..... 134 ..... (-\$461,797)Supreme Court Orders of Appealed Workers' Compensation Court Cases
Mandate Affirming ..... 3
Mandate Dismissing ..... 23
Mandate JP of Settlement ..... 10
Mandate Sustaining ..... 110
Mandate Remanded/Vacated ..... 20

[^1]
## Table 17

## 2004

# Orders/Settlements 

Settlement/Order Type

Number of Awards or Settlements

Amount of Award or Settlement

## Agreed Settlements of Claims for Compensation Approved by the Court

Form 14 1,232
.\$11,465,617
Joint Petition .............................................................11,328 \$163,013,610


## 2004

## Orders/Settlements

| Order Number <br> Type of Orders | Amount of Orders |
| :---: | :---: |
| Form 18.................................................................. 15 |  |
| Employer/Insurance Carrier Dismissed ..................... 261 |  |
| Employer/Insurance Carrier Added........................... 98 |  |
| Extension of Time ........................................................ 1 |  |
| Jurisdiction.............................................................. 12 |  |
| Miscellaneous ......................................................2,444 |  |
| Nunc Pro Tunc ....................................................... 843 | ..\$101,114 |
| Order to Vacate ..................................................... 110 | . $(-\$ 633,004)$ |
| Pauper Status Approved ............................................ 23 |  |
| Pauper Status Denied ................................................. 4 |  |
| Multiple Injury Trust Fund, Miscellaneous................. 19 |  |
| Supplemental Order ............................................... 179 |  |
| Venue ..................................................................... 130 |  |
| Vocational Rehabilitation ........................................ 184 |  |

## Court En Banc Orders of Appealed Workers' Compensation Court Cases

Appeal Affirming 757
Appeal Modifying ......................................................... 292
\$54,430
Appeal Dismissing ... 8
Appeal Remanded/Vacated........................................... 150
(-\$169,516)

## Supreme Court Orders of Appealed Workers' Compensation Court Cases

Mandate Affirming........................................................... 3
Mandate Dismissing ........................................................ 29
Mandate JP of Settlement ................................................. 7
Mandate Sustaining...................................................... 140
Mandate Remanded/Vacated ......................................... 23

[^2]
# Table 18 <br> 2003 <br> Orders/Settlements 

| Settlement/Order | Number | Amount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Type | of Awards or Settlements | of Award or Settlement |

Agreed Settlements of Claims for Compensation Approved by the Court
Form 14 ..... 1,364 ..... \$12,351,613
Joint Petition ..... 11,387
11,387 ..... \$144,152,715

| Order <br> Type | Number of Orders | Amount of Orders |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Workers' Compensation Court Orders |  |  |
| Change of Condition PPD........................................ 127 .....................................\$1,514,881 |  |  |
| Change of Condition TTD.......................................... 64 |  |  |
| Change of Condition PTD Reopen Worse..................... 6 |  |  |
| Compensability ....................................................... 333 |  |  |
| Death Benefits .......................................................... 62 |  |  |
| Denial of Claim ....................................................... 688 |  |  |
| Denial, Miscellaneous .............................................. 292 |  |  |
| Disfigurement.......................................................... 67 ....................................... $\$ 247$, |  |  |
| Payment of Medical Expenses .................................. 685 |  |  |
| Medical Treatment Ordered..................................1,343 |  |  |
| Permanent Partial Disability (PPD)........................3,804 ...................................559,538,722 |  |  |
| Permanent Total Disability ........................................ 67 |  |  |
| Multiple Injury Trust Fund..................................... 309 ....................................\$2,104,903 |  |  |
| Multiple Injury Trust Fund PTD.............................. 142 |  |  |
| Temporary Total Disability ...................................2,232 |  |  |
| Independent Medical Examination .........................4,429 |  |  |
| Vocational Rehabilitation Evaluation.....................1,005 |  |  |
| Attorney Fees ........................................................... 41 |  |  |
| Attorney Withdrawal ...........................................2,595 |  |  |
| Certification to District Court .................................. 100 |  |  |
| Claim Dismissed..................................................... 340 |  |  |
| Commute to a Lump Sum......................................... 58 |  |  |
| Consolida | ............... 546 |  |

## 2003

## Orders/Settlements

| Order <br> Type | Number <br> of Orders |
| :--- | :--- |
| Form 18........................................................................... 37 |  |
| Employer/Insurance Carrier Dismissed .................... 307 |  |
| of Orders |  |

## Court En Banc Orders of Appealed Workers' Compensation Court Cases

Appeal Affirming 720
Appeal Modifying .......................................................... 285
\$47,100
Appeal Dismissing............................................................. 5
Appeal Remanded/Vacated........................................... 138
(-\$201,719)

## Supreme Court Orders of Appealed Workers' Compensation Court Cases

Mandate Affirming........................................................... 1
Mandate Dismissing ....................................................... 35
Mandate JP of Settlement............................................... 17
Mandate Sustaining....................................................... 174
Mandate Remanded/Vacated ......................................... 36

[^3]
## Table 19

## 2002

# Orders/Settlements 

| Settlement/Order | Number | Amount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Type | of Awards or Settlements | of Award or Settlement |

Agreed Settlements of Claims for Compensation Approved by the Court
Form 14 ..... 1,233 ..... \$9,891,167
Joint Petition ..... 11,872
\$136,741,144

| Order Type | Number of Orders | Amount of Orders |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Workers' Compensation Court Orders |  |  |
| Change of Condition PPD ........................................ 131 .....................................\$1,672,829 |  |  |
| Change of Condition TTD......................................... 62 |  |  |
| Change of Condition PTD Reopen Worse..................... 6 |  |  |
| Compensability ....................................................... 296 |  |  |
| Death Benefits .......................................................... 59 |  |  |
| Denial of Claim ....................................................... 801 |  |  |
| Denial, Miscellaneous .............................................. 282 |  |  |
| Disfigurement.......................................................... 79 ........................................\$236,125 |  |  |
| Payment of Medical Expenses .................................. 661 |  |  |
| Medical Treatment Ordered..................................1,244 |  |  |
| Permanent Partial Disability (PPD)........................3,691 ...................................\$52,088,320 |  |  |
| Permanent Total Disability ........................................ 48 |  |  |
| Multiple Injury Trust Fund..................................... 385 ..................................... $\mathbf{2} 2,310,902$ |  |  |
| Multiple Injury Trust Fund PTD.............................. 141 |  |  |
| Temporary Total Disability ...................................2,174 |  |  |
| Independent Medical Examination.........................4,657 |  |  |
| Vocational Rehabilitation Evaluation........................ 884 |  |  |
| Attorney Fees ........................................................... 59 |  |  |
| Attorney Withdrawal ...........................................2,642 |  |  |
| Certification to District Court .................................. 108 |  |  |
| Claim Dismissed...................................................... 217 |  |  |
| Commute to a Lump Sum......................................... 37 |  |  |
| Consolidat | ............... 575 |  |

## 2002

## Orders/Settlements

| Order Number <br> Type of Orders | Amount of Orders |
| :---: | :---: |
| Form 18................................................................... 19 |  |
| Employer/Insurance Carrier Dismissed ..................... 292 |  |
| Employer/Insurance Carrier Added.......................... 154 |  |
| Extension of Time ...................................................... 0 |  |
| Jurisdiction............................................................. 13 |  |
| Miscellaneous .......................................................1,277 |  |
| Nunc Pro Tunc ....................................................1,055 . | .. \$157,874 |
| Order to Vacate ...................................................... 129. | . [-\$447,561] |
| Pauper Status Approved ........................................... 27 |  |
| Pauper Status Denied ................................................. 7 |  |
| Multiple Injury Trust Fund, Miscellaneous................. 23 |  |
| Supplemental Order ............................................... 166 |  |
| Venue .................................................................... 141 |  |
| Vocational Rehabilitation ........................................ 150 |  |

## Court En Banc Orders of Appealed Workers' Compensation Court Cases

Appeal Affirming 656
Appeal Modifying .......................................................... 235
\$42,323
Appeal Dismissing............................................................. 6
Appeal Remanded/Vacated........................................... 124
[-\$291,160]

## Supreme Court Orders of Appealed Workers' Compensation Court Cases

Mandate Affirming........................................................... 1
Mandate Dismissing ........................................................ 22
Mandate JP of Settlement ................................................. 8
Mandate Sustaining....................................................... 133
Mandate Remanded/Vacated ......................................... 36

[^4]
## Table 20

## 2001

# Orders/Settlements 

Settlement/Order Type

Number of Awards or Settlements

Amount of Award or Settlement

## Agreed Settlements of Claims for Compensation Approved by the Court

Form 141,227\$9,709,267
Joint Petition ..... 11,699
.\$129,916,643

| Order Type | Number of Orders | Amount of Orders |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Workers' Compensation Court Orders |  |  |
| Change of Condition PPD........................................ 141 .....................................\$1,618,426 |  |  |
| Change of Condition TTD........................................ 100 |  |  |
| Change of Condition PTD Reopen Worse...................... 6 |  |  |
| Compensability ....................................................... 297 |  |  |
| Death Benefits .......................................................... 70 |  |  |
| Denial of Claim ....................................................... 811 |  |  |
| Denial, Miscellaneous .............................................. 357 |  |  |
| Disfigurement.......................................................... 81 .......................................\$199,450 |  |  |
| Payment of Medical Expenses ................................... 828 |  |  |
| Medical Treatment Ordered..................................1,056 |  |  |
| Permanent Partial Disability (PPD)........................3,828 ...................................550,478,984 |  |  |
| Permanent Total Disability ........................................ 46 |  |  |
| Multiple Injury Trust Fund.................................... 278 ....................................\$1,644,423 |  |  |
| Multiple Injury Trust Fund PTD.............................. 209 |  |  |
| Temporary Total Disability ...................................2,401 |  |  |
| Independent Medical Examination........................4,748 |  |  |
| Vocational Rehabilitation Evaluation........................ 915 |  |  |
| Attorney Fees ........................................................... 66 |  |  |
| Attorney Withdrawal ...........................................2,805 |  |  |
| Certification to District Court .................................... 90 |  |  |
| Claim Dismissed...................................................... 137 |  |  |
| Commute to a Lump Sum......................................... 42 |  |  |
| Consolidat | ............... 638 |  |

## 2001

## Orders/Settlements



## Court En Banc Orders of Appealed Workers' Compensation Court Cases

Appeal Affirming 653
Appeal Modifying .......................................................... 245
[-\$185,609]
Appeal Dismissing............................................................. 4
Appeal Remanded/Vacated........................................... 115
[-\$218,200]

## Supreme Court Orders of Appealed Workers' Compensation Court Cases

Mandate Affirming......................................................... 18
Mandate Dismissing ....................................................... 38
Mandate JP of Settlement............................................... 14
Mandate Sustaining...................................................... 180
Mandate Remanded/Vacated .......................................... 50

[^5]Table 21
2005 Judicial Activity

| Judge | PHC Settings | Trial Settings | Death Orders | $\begin{gathered} \text { PTD } \\ \text { Orders } \end{gathered}$ | PPD Orders | Form 19 <br> Orders | En Banc Appeals Filed | Joint <br>  <br> Form 14 | En Banc Appeal Orders |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Black | 2,074 | 2,917 | 4 | 2 | 410 | 236 | 125 | 1,021 | 360 |
| Blanchard | 4,260 | 2,625 | 3 | 6 | 399 | 270 | 131 | 1,486 | 334 |
| Conyers | 2,581 | 2,606 | 7 | 3 | 353 | 253 | 117 | 756 | 342 |
| Edwards | 3,131 | 2,982 | 9 | 7 | 298 | 262 | 145 | 1,344 | 305 |
| Farrar | 2,528 | 2,752 | 5 | 12 | 315 | 201 | 121 | 672 | 340 |
| Fulton | 3,238 | 3,067 | 3 | 7 | 377 | 276 | 129 | 1,200 | 262 |
| Leonard | 2,587 | 3,472 | 8 | 17 | 569 | 328 | 209 | 1,026 | 420 |
| Mason | 1,917 | 2,493 | 2 | 4 | 276 | 176 | 139 | 682 | 330 |
| Prigmore | 2,711 | 3,805 | 6 | 12 | 350 | 191 | 77 | 1,187 | 346 |
| Salyer | 640 | 229 | 1 | 0 | 37 | 18 | 7 | 63 | 37 |
| Cashion | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 20 |
| Craig | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| Hunter | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| ${ }^{\text {casase }}$ | ${ }^{\text {pricsamimamy }}$ |  | dec, brece $^{\text {a }}$ | ${ }^{\text {pro, rpow }}$ |  |  |  | ${ }_{\text {psat }}$ |  |

## Table 22

## Appellate Orders

Written and Approved
2005-2001

## Court En Banc Orders

| Type of Order | 2005 | 2004 | 2003 | 2002 | 2001 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| En Banc Appeal Affirming......... 647 ......... 757............. $720 . . . . . .655 . . . . . . . . .652$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| En Banc Appeal Dismissing ...........9 ............8................ 5.......... 6............. 4 |  |  |  |  |  |
| En Banc Appeal Modifying....... 272 ......... 292............. 285...... 235......... 246 |  |  |  |  |  |
| En Banc Appeal |  |  |  |  |  |
| Remanded/Vacated ................. 134 ........ 150............. 138...... 124.......... 115 |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTALS ...............................1,062 ...... 1,207.......... 1,148.... 1,020....... 1,017 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Supreme Court Orders |  |  |  |  |  |
| Type of Order | 2005 | 2004 | 2003 | 2002 | 2001 |
| Mandate Affirming...................... 3 ............3................ 1......... 1........... 18 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mandate Dismissing ................... 23 .......... 29.............. 35........ 22........... 38 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mandate JP of Settlement ............ 10 ............7.............. 17.......... 8........... 14 |  |  |  |  |  |
| *Mandate Remanded/Vacated .... 20 .......... 23.............. 36........ 36........... 50 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mandate Sustaining.................. 110 ........ 140............ 174...... 133.......... 180 |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTALS | 166 | . 202 | ... 263. | 200.. | . 300 |

[^6]
## Docket Report 2005

# Cases Set by Issue or Docket Type \& City of Setting 

2005

| Type of Issues/Docket to be Set | Oklahoma City | Tulsa | TOTALS |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Trial Dockets |  |  |  |
| Trial Settings ......................................................... 13,026................ 7,790..............20,816 |  |  |  |
| Multiple Injury Trust Fund (PPD \& Perm. Total)......... 183.................. 126.................. 309 |  |  |  |
| Employer Combined Disability ................................... 191 .................... 53.................. 244 |  |  |  |
| Miscellaneous Issues ............................................... 2,516................ 1,899...............4,415 |  |  |  |
| Informal Dispute Resolution Dockets |  |  |  |
| Temporary Issue Docket ........................................ 10,370................ 5,865..............16,235 |  |  |  |
| Prehearing Conference .......................................... 15,667.............. 11,571..............27,238 |  |  |  |
| Form 19 Disposition Docket ..................................... 1,157.................. 932...............2,089 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| Appellate Dockets |  |  |  |
| Court En Banc Appeals............................................... 804................... 534................ 1,338 |  |  |  |
| TOTALS.............................................................43,951.............. 28,806..............72,757 |  |  |  |

Trial Settings: This docket includes issues involving permanent partial disability, temporary total disability and death benefits. The docket issue type of Nature \& Extent Permanent Partial Disability was eliminated in November, 2001.

Judicial Settlement Conference: Judicial Settlement Conferences permit an informal discussion between the parties, attorneys, and the settlement judge on every aspect of the case bearing on its settlement value in an effort to resolve the matter before trial. The conference is conducted by a judge other than the assigned trial judge. The judicial settlement conference docket process was developed effective $10 / 23 / 01$ in response to changes to $850 . S$., § 3.4.

Temporary Issue Docket: Preliminary docket used for Requests for TTD, Objection to Terminate TTD, Motion to Terminate TTD, Motion to Reopen for TTD, Motion for Change of Physician, Request for Medical Treatment, Prosthesis, Rate of Compensation and Custodial Care.

Miscellaneous Issues: Include instances where a Form 19 claim cannot be resolved at the Administrative Docket level, and the parties request judicial determination. If this issue is scheduled on a judicial docket with no other issue it is counted as a "miscellaneous" setting. In addition, if a party "motions" the court to order production of documents, etc, and these issues are not accompanied by any other "weightier" issue, these "motions" are also counted in the miscellaneous category.

Prehearing Conference: A Prehearing Conference docket used for review of issues such as Redetermination of Death Benefits, Rehabilitation, Attorney Fees, Disfigurement, Jurisdiction, Penalty, Reimbursement of Expenses, Travel Expenses, Request for IME, Multiple Injury Trust Fund (Permanent Total \& Permanent Partial), Motion to Grant a Judicial Settlement Conference and miscellaneous Motions (i.e. Motions to Compel, to Commute, to Revoke Insurance License, to Produce, to Consolidate Claims for Hearing, to Tax Costs, to Change Venue of Hearing).

Court En Banc Appeals: A docket consisting of cases appealed from orders of a Workers' Compensation Court trial judge to a three-judge review panel.

Form 19 Disposition Docket: A Docket utilized for the review of Motions to Pay Disputed Medical Charges.

## Legislative Summary 2005

# SUMMARY OF WORKERS' COMPENSATION CHANGES MADE DURING THE 2005 FIRST REGULAR AND FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSIONS 

Prepared by Tish Sommer, Special Counsel, Workers' Compensation Court

## IMPORTANT INFORMATION

Disclaimer: The purpose of this document is to provide an unofficial summary of legislative activity during the $1^{\text {st }}$ Regular and $1^{\text {st }}$ Extraordinary Sessions of the $50^{\text {th }}$ Oklahoma Legislature (2005), for workers' compensation system participants and other interested persons. It is for informational purposes only and does not represent the views of the Workers' Compensation Court, its judges or Court Administrator. Do not rely solely on this information if it might affect your legal rights. Please refer to the printed version of the appropriate official publication or contact legal counsel of your choice. To see the full text of the enacted legislation, go to the "Enrolled Legislation" link on the "Executive Legislative" page on the Secretary of State's web site at: http://www.sos.state.ok.us.

## 2005 FIRST REGULAR SESSION

House Bill No. 1535

## Effective November 1, 2005

85 O.S., §64. Requires workers’ compensation insurance policies to include a provision giving the insured employer the option of choosing a deductible amount for indemnity benefits in amounts ranging from $\$ 500$ to $\$ 2,500$ in increments of $\$ 500$.

## 2005 FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION

## Senate Bill No. 1X

All sections of SB 1X became effective July 1, 2005; provided, Section 5, amending 68 O.S., §2357.46, and Section 6, amending 68 O.S., §2358, became effective July 1, 2006

21 O.S., §1663. Increases penalties and defines "person" and "work" for purposes of workers’ compensation fraud.

36 O.S., $£ 902.4$ (new law). Allows insurance companies to use rates before filing them with the Insurance Department, subject to disapproval by the Department.

36 O.S., $\S 983$. Subjects workers' compensation insurance to the Property and Casualty Competitive Loss Cost Rating Act.

40 O.S., $\S 554$. Allows an employer to drug test any employee following an incident which injures an employee or causes damage to equipment worth $\$ 500$ or more, without requiring reasonable suspicion of drug use or that the property damage be the direct result of the use of alcohol or drugs.

68 O.S., $\S 2357.46$ (new law). Provides a tax credit for eligible wages paid by an employer to an employee. The credit is $10 \%$ of gross wages paid to the worker for not to exceed 90 days, up to $\$ 5,000$ per worker and $\$ 25,000$ per employer. Provides a tax credit of $50 \%$ of expenses to modify a workplace for an injured worker on light duty, up to $\$ 1,000$ and $\$ 10,000$ per employer.

68 O.S., $\S 2358$. Gives an employer that uses the Safety Pays Consultation Services provided by the Oklahoma Department of Labor a $\$ 1,000$ income tax exemption.

85 O.S., $\S$ 1.1. Requires the Workers' Compensation Act to be strictly construed by the courts.
85 O.S., §1.3. Allows the Governor, in lieu of the Presiding Judge of the Workers' Compensation Court, to appoint the Court Administrator. Sets the term of appointment to six years and provides for removal for cause as provided for officers not subject to impeachment.

85 O.S., $\S 3$. Defines "amount in dispute", "compensable injury", "major cause" and "objective evidence". Modifies the definition of "cumulative trauma", "occupational disease", "treating physician" and "permanent impairment". Strikes the definition of "injury". Requires all evaluations of permanent impairment to be supported by objective medical evidence.

85 O.S., §3.5. Permits venue in cases involving resident claimants to be established by agreement of the parties, or absent agreement, where the judge determines that good cause has been shown. Fixes venue in cases involving nonresident claimants as the judicial district of the county of the employer's principal place of business. Permits the Workers' Compensation Court to hold hearings by videoconference if the parties agree.

85 O.S., $\S 3.9$. Requires the Court Administrator to mail notice of mediation and counselor services to an injured worker within 30 days of the filing of a Form 3.

85 O.S., $\S 3.10$. Permits the Court to order mediation upon request by a party or when the Court determines it would be helpful to resolution of the claim. Requires Court ordered mediation to be completed within 30 days. Requires the Workers' Compensation Court, in lieu of the Supreme Court, to determine the qualifications and certification of mediators.

85 O.S., §5. Prohibits an employer from firing an injured worker to avoid paying for temporary total disability benefits.

85 O.S., §12. Provides that the exclusive remedy provision does not abrogate any rights arising under the Oklahoma Constitution.

85 O.S., $\S 14$. Holds temporary compensation in abeyance during a partially disabled worker's
refusal of light duty, unless the refusal was justified according to the treating physician. The worker is entitled to notice and hearing before discontinuation of the benefits. The hearing must be granted within 5 days of an employee's request therefor. Requires an employer selected treating physician to release a report of the physician's examination of the claimant to the employer, in addition to the worker. Substitutes an employer selected treating physician for a physician previously selected by the worker during the employer's neglect or failure to provide medical treatment. Requires the employer to select a treating physician from the certified workplace medical plan (CWMP) list of providers when a carrier, insured or selfinsured employer has contracted with a plan. Permits testimony from a psychologist if requested by the Court. Directs the Court Administrator to develop a new fee schedule by January 1, 2006 that, among other things, results in at least a $4 \%$ savings in workers' compensation medical costs. Reimbursement for any single procedure shall not be less than $115 \%$ of Medicare. Limits charges for prescription drugs to $90 \%$ of the average wholesale price of the prescription, plus a dispensing fee of $\$ 5$. Mandates use of generic equivalent drugs when available. Directs an employer to select a treating physician for employees not subject to a plan. Allows an employee not covered by a CWMP one change of physician to be selected from a list of 3 physicians provided by the worker. If the employer disapproves of the physicians offered, the employer may counteroffer with its own list of 3 physicians. If the parties cannot agree upon a physician, the Court shall select a treating physician from the Court's independent medical examiner system. Permits one change of an employer selected case manager. Prohibits repeating diagnostic tests sooner than 6 months from the test date, unless agreed to by the parties or ordered by the Court.

85 O.S., §14.2. Requires the employer to select a treating physician from the CWMP list of providers when a carrier, insured or self-insured employer has contracted with a plan. Deletes the approval process related to selection of a plan when there is a collective bargaining agreement. Authorizes the claimant one change of physician within the plan using the dispute resolution process of the plan. Deletes the CWMP enrollment option for workers.

85 O.S., §14.3. Prohibits certification of a CWMP unless the plan's dispute resolution procedure includes a requirement that disputes on an issue, including change of physician by a worker, be resolved within 10 days under the plan. Requires the Commissioner of Health to implement a site visit protocol by 11/1/05 for Department of Health employees to annually inspect CWMPs. Specifies protocol requirements. Shifts administrative rulemaking concerning CWMPs from the Commissioner of Health to the State Board of Health.

85 O.S., $\S 16$. Requires an employee to obtain and pay for a vocational rehabilitation evaluation prior to any award for permanent total disability (PTD). Limits TTD-equivalent benefits during PTD evaluation to not to exceed two, 52 -week periods during good faith participation in a retraining or job placement program.

85 O.S., §17. Requires permanent disability claims to be supported by competent medical evidence supported by objective medical evidence (evidence that meets the criteria of Federal Rule of Evidence 702) which shall include an evaluation by the treating physician (or an IME, if there is no evaluation by the treating physician). The evaluation must be sent to both parties within 7 days of issuance. Creates a rebuttable presumption in favor of the treating physician's
testimony on disability, causation, apportionment, rehabilitation and medical treatment, unless objected to, in which case, an IME agreed to by the parties or randomly selected by the Court, may be appointed. Requires the IME to be randomly selected within 15 days, and, whenever possible, to be Board certified in the area(s) appropriate to the condition under review. Provides for transmittal of medical records to the IME. Provides that the objecting party shall pay for the IME unless the IME's opinion is favorable to the objecting party, in which case, the other party shall bear the costs. Allows the IME to examine the claimant and relevant medical records to determine whether or not the treating physician's opinion is supported by objective medical evidence. If it is, the review ends. If it is not, the IME may opine on the issues. Provides for employer selected care if the IME determines more medical treatment is needed or if the treating physician refuses to treat. Requires the Court to follow the opinion of the treating physician or IME, or establish its own opinion within the range of the opinions of the treating physician and IME. Makes the Court explain any deviation from the treating physician's opinion. Allows for cross-examination of the treating physician or IME by deposition payable by the requesting party. Permits removal of a physician from the IME list for cause. Preserves provision of medical benefits when an IME determines the employee is capable of returning to work and the claimant elects not to do so. Allows an employer to stop TTD if the employee is released from treatment by the treating physician and provides procedures for objecting to such termination of TTD. Requires IME impairment ratings to be based on objective medical evidence.

85 O.S., $\S 22$. Limits TTD and temporary partial disability (TPD), inclusive of consequential injuries, to 300 weeks in the aggregate. Increases disfigurement benefits from $\$ 20,000$ to $\$ 50,000$ for injuries occurring after 10/31/05. Limits TTD for hernia to 6 weeks, plus the cost of surgery, unless an additional 6 weeks of Court ordered TTD is allowed by agreement of the parties or the treating physician. Limits TTD for nonsurgical soft tissue injuries to 8 weeks. Soft tissue injuries include, but are not limited to, cumulative trauma, sprains, strains, contusions, tendonitis and muscle tears, but exclude spinal related injuries with corrective surgery, closed head injuries and total knee replacements. Limits TTD for soft tissue injuries recommended by the treating physician for surgery to 8 weeks with up to a 16 week Court ordered extension of TTD if the parties or treating physician agree. Limits compensation for all soft tissue injuries to medical and TTD unless there is objective medical evidence of permanent anatomical abnormality. Prohibits permanent disability unless there is objective medical evidence of permanent anatomical abnormality. Allows consideration of permanent impairment to wage earning capacity to determine the existence of a permanent anatomical abnormality. Clarifies there is no employer liability for nonwork-related, pre-existing conditions. Increases funeral expenses from $\$ 5,000$ to $\$ 8,000$ for deaths after $10 / 31 / 05$ for which there are no dependents or heirs-at-law. For deaths occurring after 10/31/05, increases the lump sum death benefit to a surviving spouse and children to $\$ 100,000$ for the spouse and $\$ 25,000$ per child up to 2 children, plus funeral expenses up to $\$ 10,000$. For deaths occurring after $10 / 31 / 05$, increases the lump sum death benefit to children only to $\$ 25,000$ per child, up to $\$ 150,000$, share and share alike, plus funeral expenses up to $\$ 10,000$.

85 O.S., §24.1. Makes the Employer's First Notice of Injury (Form 2) confidential, except for parties, their counsel, and prosecutorial authorities.

85 O.S., §26. Eliminates Court approval of Form 14 Settlements. Creates an additional method for settling a workers' compensation claim between an employer and an unrepresented employee to be known as a "compromise settlement". Provides for creation of a Court file, making of a record and approval of the settlement by the Court or its Administrator, but does not require the filing of a Form 3 to effect such settlement. Compensation received by an employee pursuant to a compromise settlement or settlement based on a dismissal with prejudice shall not be considered as a PPD award for statistical purposes.

85 O.S., $\S 30$. Limits claimant attorney fees for indemnity benefits to $35 \%$ of the amount in dispute, plus attorney fees at a reasonable hourly rate for other contested benefits obtained for the employee, not to exceed a total of $20 \%$ of the PPD award. "Amount in dispute" means the dollar value of any permanent disability award granted by the Court over the dollar amount offered by the employer if the employer admits compensability within 20 days of the Form 3, has not disputed medical treatment, and has made a written settlement offer within 15 days of the employee reaching maximum medical improvement. Strikes the requirement that attorney fees be determined on a quantum meruit basis.

85 O.S., §43. Clarifies the limitations period for an initial claim when medical treatment is authorized or compensation or other remuneration is paid. Requires post-termination claims to be filed within 6 months of termination of employment, with no tolling. Limits reopen on change of condition for the worse to 3 years from the date of the last order.

This provision operates to extend the limitations period for the thumb, fingers, grand toe, other toes, and deafness of one ear to 152 weeks, but shortens it for unscheduled members, the hand, arm, foot, leg, eye, and deafness of both ears.

85 O.S., $\S$ 44. Grants the employer or its insurer a cause of action against a third party tortfeasor to recover any death benefits paid under the Workers' Compensation Act, but not pursuant to subrogation and with no right to seek an interest in either the death benefits or a life insurance policy procured by the employee.

85 O.S., $\S 48$. For claims arising after the effective date of the act, where the claimant has been adjudged PTD and dies from causes other than the accident or occupational disease causing such PTD, increases the benefit payable to the surviving spouse from $\$ 50$ per week to $50 \%$ of the deceased's PTD rate, ending upon the surviving spouse's death or remarriage.

85 O.S., §171. Narrows the definition of "physically impaired person".
85 O.S., $\S 172$. Reinstates the Multiple Injury Trust Fund (MITF) and shifts the liability for combined disabilities constituting PTD from the last employer to the MITF for actions in which the subsequent injury occurred after 10/31/05. Provides that MITF PTD awards may be paid in periodic installments at the employee's PPD rate for 15 years or until the employee reaches 65 years of age, whichever is longer. If a claimant dies as a result of the injury before the award is fully paid, payments shall continue to the surviving spouse for 5 years or until remarriage, whichever occurs first, but in no event beyond the period of benefits awarded to the claimant. Permits the MITF to compromise a claim for less than the PTD amount, and if so, payment
shall be in periodic installments. Allows a claimant attorney fee of $20 \%$ of the permanent disability benefits awarded in a MITF claim, payable every fifth check.

85 O.S., §173. Makes the MITF assessment permanent. Increases funding from MITF assessment revenue for worker safety programs at the Department of Labor and Department of Career and Technology and for the Attorney General's Workers' Compensation Fraud Unit.

85 O.S., §175. Allows CompSource Oklahoma to appear in any case before the Workers' Compensation Court is considering an award against the MITF.

85 O.S., §201.1. Requires the Physician Advisory Committee (PAC) to include an occupational medicine physician. Allows the appointing authorities to change all appointments on the Committee effective 7/1/05, with newly appointed members serving out the terms of the replaced members. Directs the PAC to develop treatment guidelines for all injuries and makes compliance with the guidelines mandatory in the absence of prior authorization from the employer or insurer. Provides a procedure for preauthorization review by an IME. Requires the Court to randomly select an IME within 7 days of the employee's request. Sets forth guidelines for payment of the IME for preauthorization review. Directs the PAC to adopt guidelines for the prescription and dispensing of Schedule II drugs. Allows the PAC to conduct utilization reviews and censure abusive practices.

Uncodified new law. Creates the Task Force for the Study of the Competitiveness of the Workers' Compensation Insurance Market and the Solvency of the Workers' Compensation Insurance Account of the Oklahoma Property and Casualty Insurance Guaranty Association.

Repealer. Repeals Title 36 O.S., $\S 902.1$ (required workers' compensation insurance rates to be filed and approved before use by insurance companies) and Title 40 O.S., $\S \S 415.1$ and 415.2 (allowed the Department of Labor to issue certificates of non-coverage).

Uncodified new law. Severability clause.

## History

of
Judicial
Appointments

## History of Judicial Appointments Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

| Year | Judge's <br> Name | Position | *Duration of Term | Governor Appointing |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1955 | Marx Childers <br> D.H. Cotten <br> Hubert Hargrave Mildred Brooks Fitch Jess B. Harper | Chairman <br> Judge <br> Judge <br> Judge <br> Judge | See 85 O.S. Supp. $1955, \S 69.1$ | Murray <br> Murray <br> Murray <br> Murray <br> Murray |
| 1956 | Same as 1955 |  |  |  |
| 1957 | Marx Childers <br> D.H. Cotten <br> Hubert Hargrave Mildred Brooks Fitch Jean R. Reed | Chairman <br> Judge <br> Judge <br> Judge <br> Judge | See 85 O.S. Supp. $1955, \S 69.1$ $1957-1963$ | Gary |
| 1958 | Same as 1957 |  |  |  |
| 1959 | Marx Childers <br> D.H. Cotten <br> Hubert Hargrave Mildred Brooks Fitch Jean R. Reed | Chairman <br> Judge <br> Judge <br> Judge <br> Judge | See 85 O.S. Supp. $1955, \S 69.1$ |  |
| 1960 | Harley Venters Marx Childers D.H. Cotten Jean R. Reed Hubert Hargrave | Presiding Judge Judge <br> Judge <br> Judge <br> Judge | 1960-1961 | Edmondson |
| 1961 | Clint G. Livingston Jean R. Reed Toby Morris J. Clark Russell Silas C. Wolf | Presiding Judge Judge <br> Judge <br> Judge <br> Judge | $\begin{aligned} & 1961-1962 \\ & 1961-1963 \\ & 1961-1967 \\ & 1961-1965 \end{aligned}$ | Edmondson <br> Edmondson <br> Edmondson <br> Edmondson |
| 1962 | Jim Ed Douglas Jean R. Reed Toby Morris J. Clark Russell Silas C. Wolf | Presiding Judge Judge <br> Judge <br> Judge <br> Judge | 1962-1963 | Edmondson |

## History of Judicial Appointments Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

| Year | Judge's <br> Name | Position | *Duration of Term | Governor Appointing |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1963 | Harry V. Rouse <br> J. Clark Russell Silas C. Wolf A.R. Swank, Jr. Keith Cooper | Presiding Judge <br> Judge <br> Judge <br> Judge <br> Judge | $\begin{aligned} & 1963-1965 \\ & 1963-1969 \\ & 1963-1967 \end{aligned}$ | Bellmon <br> Bellmon <br> Bellmon |
| 1964 | Same as 1963 |  |  |  |
| 1965 | A.R. Swank, Jr. <br> J. Clark Russell Silas C. Wolf Keith Cooper A.L. Voth | Presiding Judge <br> Judge <br> Judge <br> Judge <br> Judge | $\begin{aligned} & 1965-1971 \\ & 1965-1971 \end{aligned}$ | Bellmon - reappointment <br> Bellmon |
| 1966 | Same as 1965 |  |  |  |
| 1967 | A.R. Swank, Jr. Silas C. Wolf Keith Cooper A.L. Voth Bruce Evans | Presiding Judge <br> Judge <br> Judge <br> Judge <br> Judge | $\begin{aligned} & 1967-1973 \\ & 1967-1973 \end{aligned}$ | Bartlett - reappointment <br> Bartlett |
| 1968 | Same as 1967 |  |  |  |
| 1969 | A.R. Swank, Jr. Silas C. Wolf Keith Cooper A.L. Voth Bruce Evans | Presiding Judge Judge Judge Judge Judge | 1969-1975 | Bartlett - reappointment <br> Barlett |
| 1970 | Same as 1967 |  |  |  |
| 1971 | Silas C. Wolf A.R. Swank, Jr. Keith Cooper A.L. Voth Bruce Evans | Presiding Judge Judge Judge Judge Judge | $\begin{aligned} & 1971-1977 \\ & 1971-1977 \end{aligned}$ | Hall - reappointment Hall <br> Hall - reappointment |
| 1972 | Same as 1971 |  |  |  |

## History of Judicial Appointments Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

| Year | Judge's <br> Name | Position | *Duration of Term | Governor Appointing |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1973 | Silas C. Wolf <br> A.R. Swank, Jr. <br> A.L. Voth <br> Yvonne Sparger <br> Thomas Gudgel, Jr. | Presiding Judge Judge <br> Judge <br> Judge <br> Judge | $\begin{aligned} & 1973-1979 \\ & 1973-1977 \end{aligned}$ | Hall <br> Hall |
| 1974 | Same as 1973 |  |  |  |
| 1975 | Silas C. Wolf <br> A.L. Voth <br> Yvonne Sparger <br> Thomas Gudgel, Jr. James Fullerton | Presiding Judge Judge <br> Judge <br> Judge <br> Judge | 1975-1981 | Boren |
| 1976 | Same as 1975 |  |  |  |
| 1977 | Marian P. Opala Yvonne Sparger James Fullerton Charles L. Cashion Chris Sturm | Presiding Judge Judge <br> Judge <br> Judge <br> Judge | $\begin{aligned} & 1977-1983 \\ & 1977-1978 \\ & 1977-1980 \end{aligned}$ | Boren <br> Boren <br> Boren |
| 1978 | Chris Sturm <br> Marian P. Opala <br> Charles L. Cashion <br> Mary E. Cox <br> Patrick C. Ryan <br> James Fullerton <br> Yvonne Sparger | Presiding Judge (6) <br> Position 1 <br> Position 2 <br> Position 3 <br> Position 4 <br> Position 5 <br> Position 7 | $\begin{aligned} & 1978-1984 \\ & 1978-1984 \\ & 1978-1982 \end{aligned}$ | Boren - reappointment Boren Boren |
| 1979 | Patrick C. Ryan <br> Marian P. Opala <br> Bill V. Cross <br> Charles L. Cashion <br> Mary E. Cox <br> James Fullerton <br> Chris Sturm <br> Dick Lynn | Presiding Judge (4) <br> Position 1 <br> Position 1 <br> Position 2 <br> Position 3 <br> Position 4 <br> Position 5 <br> Position 7 | $\begin{aligned} & 1979-1984 \\ & \\ & 1979-1980 \\ & 1979-1980 \end{aligned}$ | Nigh <br> Nigh <br> Nigh |

[^7]
## History of Judicial Appointments Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

| Year | Judge's <br> Name | Position | *Duration of Term | Governor Appointing |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1980 | Patrick C. Ryan | Presiding Judge (4) |  |  |
|  | Bill V. Cross | Position 1 |  |  |
|  | Charles L. Cashion | Position 2 |  |  |
|  | Mary E. Cox | Position 3 |  |  |
|  | James Fullerton | Position 4 |  |  |
|  | Chris Sturm | Position 5 | 1980-1986 | Nigh - reappointment |
|  | Dick Lynn | Position 7 | 1980-1986 | Nigh - reappointment |
| 1981 | Patrick C. Ryan | Presiding Judge (4) |  |  |
|  | Bill V. Cross | Position 1 |  |  |
|  | Charles L. Cashion | Position 2 |  |  |
|  | Mary E. Cox | Position 3 |  |  |
|  | Larry Brawner | Position 5 | 1981-1982 | Nigh |
|  | Victor R. Seagle | Position 6 | 1981-1986 | Nigh |
|  | Dick Lynn | Position 7 |  |  |
| 1982 |  |  | 1982-1988 | Nigh - reappointment |
|  | Bill V. Cross | Position 1 |  |  |
|  | Charles L. Cashion | Position 2 |  |  |
|  | Mary E. Cox | Position 3 |  |  |
|  | Larry Brawner | Position 5 |  |  |
|  | G. Dan Rambo | Position 5 | 1982-1984 | Nigh |
|  | Victor R. Seagle | Position 6 |  |  |
|  | Dick Lynn | Position 7 |  |  |
|  | Clint G. Livingston | Position 8 | 1982-1988 | Nigh |
| 1983 | Patrick C. Ryan | Presiding Judge (4) |  |  |
|  | Bill V. Cross | Position 1 |  |  |
|  | Charles L. Cashion | Position 2 |  |  |
|  | Mary E. Cox | Position 3 |  |  |
|  | G. Dan Rambo | Position 5 |  |  |
|  | Victor R. Seagle | Position 6 |  |  |
|  | Dick Lynn | Position 7 |  |  |
|  | Clint G. Livingston | Position 8 |  |  |

[^8]
## History of Judicial Appointments Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

| Year | Judge's <br> Name | Position | *Duration of Term | Governor <br> Appointing |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1984 | Charles L. Cashion Presiding Judge (2) |  |  | Nigh - reappointment <br> Nigh - reappointment Nigh |
|  | Bill V. Cross | Position 1 | 1984-1990 |  |
|  | Gary Sleeper | Position 3 | 1984-1988 |  |
|  | Patrick C. Ryan | Position 4 |  |  |
|  | Jacque J. Brawner | Position 5 | 1984-1988 | Nigh |
|  | Victor R. Seagle | Position 6 |  |  |
|  | Dick Lynn | Position 7 |  |  |
|  | Clint G. Livingston | Position 8 |  |  |
| 1985 | Charles L. Cashion Presiding Judge (2) |  |  |  |
|  | Bill V. Cross | Position 1 |  |  |
|  | Gary Sleeper | Position 3 |  |  |
|  | Patricia Demps | Position 4 | 1985-1986 | Nigh |
|  | Jacque J. Brawner | Position 5 |  |  |
|  | Victor R. Seagle | Position 6 |  |  |
|  | Dick Lynn | Position 7 |  |  |
|  | Clint G. Livingston | Position 8 |  |  |
|  | Kay K. Kennedy | Position 9 | 1985-1988 | Nigh |
| 1986 | Charles L. Cashion Presiding Judge (2) |  |  |  |
|  | Bill V. Cross | Position 1 |  |  |
|  | Gary Sleeper | Position 3 |  |  |
|  | Patricia Demps | Position 4 |  |  |
|  | J. Michael Mancillas | Position 4 | 1986-1988 | Nigh |
|  | Jacque J. Brawner | Position 5 |  |  |
|  | Victor R. Seagle | Position 6 | $\begin{aligned} & 1986-1992 \\ & 1986-1992 \end{aligned}$ | Nigh - reappointment <br> Nigh - reappointment |
|  | Dick Lynn | Position 7 |  |  |
|  | Clint G. Livingston | Position 8 |  |  |
|  | Kay K. Kennedy | Position 9 |  |  |
| 1987 | Charles L. Cashion Presiding Judge (2) |  |  |  |
|  | Bill V. Cross | Position 1 |  |  |
|  | Gary Sleeper | Position 3 |  |  |
|  | J. Michael Mancillas | Position 4 |  |  |
|  | Jacque J. Brawner | Position 5 |  |  |
|  | Victor R. Seagle | Position 6 |  |  |
|  | Dick Lynn | Position 7 |  |  |
|  | Clint G. Livingston | Position 8 |  |  |
|  | Kay K. Kennedy | Position 9 |  |  |

## History of Judicial Appointments Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

| Year | Judge's <br> Name | Position | *Duration of Term | Governor Appointing |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1988 | Charles L. Cashion | Presiding Judge (2) |  |  |
|  | Bill V. Cross | Position 1 |  |  |
|  | Sam Townley | Position 3 | 1988-1990 | Bellmon |
|  | Ben P. Choate, Jr. | Position 4 | 1988-1994 | Bellmon |
|  | Jerry L. Salyer | Position 5 | 1988-1994 | Bellmon |
|  | Victor R. Seagle | Position 6 |  |  |
|  | Dick Lynn | Position 7 |  |  |
|  | Noma D. Gurich | Position 8 | 1988-1994 | Bellmon |
|  | Ozella M. Willis | Position 9 | 1988-1994 | Bellmon |
| 1989 | Noma D. Gurich | Presiding Judge (8) |  |  |
|  | Bill V. Cross | Position 1 |  |  |
|  | Charles L. Cashion | Position 2 |  |  |
|  | Louis G. Buchanan | Position 2 | 1989-1990 | Bellmon |
|  | Sam Townley | Position 3 |  |  |
|  | Ben P. Choate, Jr. | Position 4 |  |  |
|  | Jerry L. Salyer | Position 5 |  |  |
|  | Victor Seagle | Position 6 |  |  |
|  | Dick Lynn | Position 7 |  |  |
|  | Ozella M. Willis | Position 9 |  |  |
| 1990 | Noma D. Gurich | Presiding Judge (8) |  |  |
|  | Kimberly E. West | Position 1 | 1990-1996 | Bellmon |
|  | Louis G. Buchanan | Position 2 | 1990-1996 | Bellmon - reappointment |
|  | Terry A. Pendell | Position 3 | 1990-1996 | Bellmon |
|  | Ben P. Choate, Jr. | Position 4 |  |  |
|  | Jerry L. Salyer | Position 5 |  |  |
|  | Victor Seagle | Position 6 |  |  |
|  | Dick Lynn | Position 7 |  |  |
|  | Ozella M. Willis | Position 9 |  |  |

[^9]
## History of Judicial Appointments Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

| Year | Judge's <br> Name | Position | *Duration of Term | Governor Appointing |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1991 | Noma D. Gurich Kimberly E. West Louis G. Buchanan Terry A. Pendell Ben P. Choate, Jr. Jerry L. Salyer Victor Seagle James S. Porter Dick Lynn Ozella M. Willis | Presiding Judge (8) <br> Position 1 <br> Position 2 <br> Position 3 <br> Position 4 <br> Position 5 <br> Position 6 <br> Position 6 <br> Position 7 <br> Position 9 | 1991-1992 | Walters |
| 1992 | Noma D. Gurich Kimberly E. West Louis G. Buchanan Terry A. Pendell Ben P. Choate, Jr. Jerry L. Salyer James S. Porter Dick Lynn Ozella M. Willis | Presiding Judge (8) <br> Position 1 <br> Position 2 <br> Position 3 <br> Position 4 <br> Position 5 <br> Position 6 <br> Position 7 <br> Position 9 | $\begin{aligned} & 1992-1998 \\ & 1992-1998 \end{aligned}$ | Walters - reappointment <br> Walters - reappointment |
| 1993 | Jerry L. Salyer Kimberly E. West Louis G. Buchanan Terry A. Pendell Ben P. Choate, Jr. James S. Porter Dick Lynn Noma D. Gurich Ozella M. Willis | Presiding Judge (5) <br> Position 1 <br> Position 2 <br> Position 3 <br> Position 4 <br> Position 6 <br> Position 7 <br> Position 8 <br> Position 9 |  |  |

[^10]
## History of Judicial Appointments Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

| Year | Judge's <br> Name | Position | *Duration of Term | Governor Appointing |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1994 | Jerry L. Salyer | Presiding Judge (5) | 1994-2000 | Walters - reappointment |
|  | Kimberly E. West | Position 1 |  |  |
|  | Louis G. Buchanan | Position 2 |  |  |
|  | Terry A. Pendell | Position 3 |  |  |
|  | Ben P. Choate, Jr. | Position 4 |  |  |
|  | Susan Witt Conyers | Position 4 | 1994-2000 | Walters |
|  | James S. Porter | Position 6 |  |  |
|  | Dick Lynn | Position 7 |  |  |
|  | Noma D. Gurich | Position 8 | 1994-2000 | Walters - reappointment |
|  | Ozella M. Willis | Position 9 | 1994-2000 | Walters - reappointment |
|  | Mary A. Black | Position 10 | 1994-1996 | Walters |
| 1995 | Susan Witt Conyers | Presiding Judge (4) |  |  |
|  | Kimberly E. West | Position 1 |  |  |
|  | Louis G. Buchanan | Position 2 |  |  |
|  | Terry A. Pendell | Position 3 |  |  |
|  | Jerry L. Salyer | Position 5 |  |  |
|  | James S. Porter | Position 6 |  |  |
|  | Dick Lynn | Position 7 |  |  |
|  | Noma D. Gurich | Position 8 |  |  |
|  | Ozella M. Willis | Position 9 |  |  |
|  | Mary A. Black | Position 10 |  |  |
| 1996 | Susan Witt Conyers | Presiding Judge (4) |  |  |
|  | Kimberly E. West | Position 1 |  |  |
|  | Louis G. Buchanan | Position 2 |  |  |
|  | Terry A. Pendell | Position 3 |  |  |
|  | Jerry L. Salyer | Position 5 |  |  |
|  | James S. Porter | Position 6 |  |  |
|  | Dick Lynn | Position 7 |  |  |
|  | Noma D. Gurich | Position 8 |  |  |
|  | Ozella M. Willis | Position 9 |  |  |
|  | Mary A. Black | Position 10 |  |  |
|  | Ellen C. Edwards | Position 1 | 1996-2002 | Keating |
|  | Richard L. Blanchard | Position 2 | 1996-2002 | Keating |
|  | Richard G. Mason | Position 3 | 1996-2002 | Keating |
|  | Jim D. Filosa | Position 7 | 1996-1998 | Keating |
|  | Kenton W. Fulton | Position 10 | 1996-2002 | Keating |

## History of Judicial Appointments Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

| Year | Judge's <br> Name | Position | *Duration of Term | Governor Appointing |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1997 | Richard G. Mason Ellen C. Edwards Richard L. Blanchard Susan W. Conyers Jerry L. Salyer James S. Porter Jim D. Filosa Noma D. Gurich Ozella M. Willis Kenton W. Fulton | Presiding Judge (3) <br> Position 1 <br> Position 2 <br> Position 4 <br> Position 5 <br> Position 6 <br> Position 7 <br> Position 8 <br> Position 9 <br> Position 10 |  |  |
| 1998 | Richard G. Mason Ellen C. Edwards Richard L. Blanchard Susan W. Conyers Jerry L. Salyer James S. Porter Jim D. Filosa Noma D. Gurich Ozella M. Willis Kenton W. Fulton D. Craig Johnston Gene Prigmore | Presiding Judge (3) <br> Position 1 <br> Position 2 <br> Position 4 <br> Position 5 <br> Position 6 <br> Position 7 <br> Position 8 <br> Position 9 <br> Position 10 <br> Position 6 <br> Position 8 | $\begin{aligned} & 1998-2004 \\ & 1998-2004 \\ & 1998-2000 \end{aligned}$ | Keating - reappointment <br> Keating <br> Keating |
| 1999 | Kenton W. Fulton Ellen C. Edwards Richard L. Blanchard Richard G. Mason Susan W. Conyers Jerry L. Salyer D. Craig Johnston Jim D. Filosa Gene Prigmore Ozella M. Willis | Presiding Judge (10) <br> Position 1 <br> Position 2 <br> Position 3 <br> Position 4 <br> Position 5 <br> Position 6 <br> Position 7 <br> Position 8 <br> Position 9 |  |  |

[^11]
## History of Judicial Appointments Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

| Year | Judge's <br> Name | Position | *Duration of Term | Governor Appointing |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2000 | Kenton W. Fulton Presiding Judge (10) <br> Ellen C. Edwards <br> Position 1 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Richard L. Blanchard Position 2 |  |  |  |
|  | Richard G. Mason Position 3 |  |  |  |
|  | Susan W. Conyers | Position 4 | 2000-2006 | Keating - reappointment |
|  | Jerry L. Salyer | Position 5 | 2000-2006 | Keating - reappointment |
|  | D. Craig Johnston | Position 6 |  |  |
|  | Jim D. Filosa | Position 7 |  |  |
|  | Gene Prigmore | Position 8 | 2000-2006 | Keating - reappointment |
|  | Gene Prigmore Ozella M. Willis | Position 9 |  |  |
|  | Cherri Farrar | Position 9 | 2000-2006 | Keating |
| 2001 | Kenton W. Fulton Presiding Judge (10) |  |  |  |
|  | Ellen C. Edwards Position 1 |  |  |  |
|  | Richard L. Blanchard | d Position 2 |  |  |
|  | Richard G. Mason | Position 3 |  |  |
|  | Susan W. Conyers | Position 4 |  |  |
|  | Jerry L. Salyer | Position 5 |  |  |
|  | D. Craig Johnston | Position 6 |  |  |
|  | Jim D. Filosa | Position 7 |  |  |
|  | Gene Prigmore | Position 8 |  |  |
|  | Cherri Farrar | Position 9 |  |  |
| 2002 | Kenton W. Fulton Presiding Judge (10) |  | 2002-2008 |  |
|  | Ellen C. Edwards | Position 1 | 2002-2008 | Keating - reappointment |
|  | Richard L. Blanchard | d Position 2 | 2002-2008 | Keating - reappointment |
|  | Richard G. Mason | Position 3 | 2002-2008 | Keating - reappointment |
|  | Susan W. Conyers | Position 4 |  |  |
|  | Jerry L. Salyer | Position 5 |  |  |
|  | D. Craig Johnston | Position 6 |  |  |
|  | Jim D. Filosa | Position 7 |  |  |
|  | Gene Prigmore | Position 8 |  |  |
|  | Cherri Farrar | Position 9 |  |  |
| 2003 | Richard L. Blanchard Presiding Judge (2) |  |  |  |
|  | Ellen C. Edwards | Position 1 |  |  |
|  | Richard G. Mason | Position 3 |  |  |
|  | Susan W. Conyers | Position 4 |  |  |
|  | Jerry L. Salyer | Position 5 |  |  |
|  | D. Craig Johnston | Position 6 |  |  |
|  | Jim D. Filosa | Position 7 |  |  |
|  | Gene Prigmore | Position 8 |  |  |
|  | Cherri Farrar | Position 9 |  |  |
|  | Kenton W. Fulton | Position 10 |  |  |

[^12]
# History of Judicial Appointments Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court 

| Year | Judge's <br> Name | Position | *Duration of Term | Governor Appointing |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2004 | Richard L. Blanchard | Presiding Judge (2) |  |  |
|  | Ellen C. Edwards | Position 1 |  |  |
|  | Richard G. Mason | Position 3 |  |  |
|  | Susan W. Conyers | Position 4 |  |  |
|  | Jerry L. Salyer | Position 5 |  |  |
|  | Mary A. Black | Position 6 | 2004-2010 | Henry |
|  | Tom Leonard | Position 7 | 2004-2010 | Henry |
|  | Gene Prigmore | Position 8 |  |  |
|  | Cherri Farrar | Position 9 |  |  |
|  | Kenton W. Fulton | Position 10 |  |  |
|  | D. Craig Johnston | Position 6 | 1998-2004 |  |
|  | Jim D. Filosa | Position 7 | 1996-2004 |  |
| 2005 | Gene Prigmore | Presiding Judge (8) |  |  |
|  | Tom Leonard | Position 7 |  |  |
|  | Ellen C. Edwards | Position 1 |  |  |
|  | Richard L. Blanchard | Position 2 |  |  |
|  | Richard G. Mason | Position 3 |  |  |
|  | Susan W. Conyers | Position 4 |  |  |
|  | Jerry L. Salyer | Position 5 |  |  |
|  | Mary A. Black | Position 6 |  |  |
|  | Cherri Farrar | Position 9 |  |  |
|  | Kenton W. Fulton | Position 10 |  |  |

## Departmental Descriptions

## Judicial

## Court Reporters

Court Reporters record and transcribe proceedings as necessary. Each Judge has one assigned court reporter, and the Court employs three spare reporters to fill in when assigned reporters are unavailable or are serving as "duty" reporter.

Court Reporters employed by the Workers' Compensation Court are required to have CSR (Certified Shorthand Reporter) certification and attend continuing education on a yearly basis.

A Court Reporter is assigned as duty court reporter each day in both Oklahoma City and Tulsa to transcribe any settlement proceedings for cases not set for trial on the day of settlement. This system expedites the settlement process for the injured worker and representatives by avoiding delays in scheduling on Judges’ docket calendars.

As of December 31, 2005, the following Court Reporters served the Judges of the Workers' Compensation Court: Sue Culp (Judge Salyer), Ann Fite (spare), Patti Green (Judge Farrar), Kevin Idleman (spare), Pat Jennings (Judge Mason), Carol Johnson (Judge Leonard), Nikki Jones (spare), Patti Green (Judge Farrar), Fonda Morgan (Judge Edwards), Lisa Morgan (Judge Blanchard), Christina Ogle (Judge Fulton), Pete Peters (Judge Prigmore), Michelle Spoon (Judge Black), and Liz Waggoner (Judge Conyers).

## Legal Staff

The primary responsibilities of the Court's legal staff are to perform legal research and draft legal memoranda for the Judges of the Workers' Compensation Court.

Additional responsibilities include:

- Preparing educational materials for, and participating in, workers' compensation seminars and symposiums;
- Monitoring proposed legislation relating to workers' compensation and drafting or modifying rules affecting the Court;
- Responding to inquiries about workers' compensation and Court procedure;
- Educating Court personnel concerning significant revisions in the law affecting the workers' compensation system and Court operations;
- Responding to inquiries from Court personnel regarding administrative responsibilities of the Court;
- Drafting legal documents utilized by certain departments of the Court in the performance of duties prescribed by law;
- Assisting the Administrator and the Court's Insurance Department in the regulation of Individual and Group Self-Insurers;
- Administering the workers' compensation obligations of bankrupt self-insured employers;
- Drafting, reviewing and analyzing contracts to which the Court is a party;
- Advising the Administrator with regard to personnel procedures and policies;
- Providing support services to various workers' compensation advisory committees; and
- Other responsibilities as may be prescribed by the Judges and Administrator of the Workers' Compensation Court.


## Administrative

## Administrator

The Administrator supervises all departments of the Court, including Docketing, Form 3 Processing, Order Writing, Data Processing, Records, Medical Services, Insurance, and Counselors. The Administrator also performs the following duties:

- Reviews and approves all own risk applications and applications of group selfinsurance associations;
- Reviews and periodically revises a workers' compensation fee schedule;
- Performs duties relative to the Multiple Injury Trust Fund assessment process;
- Resolves disputes arising out of charges for medical treatment rendered to employees who sustain work related injuries pursuant to the Schedule of Medical and Hospital Fees;
- Hears and approves settlements pursuant to the direction of the Judges of the Court;
- Serves as the appointing authority of the Group Self-Insurance Association Guaranty Fund Board and the Individual Self-Insured Guaranty Fund Board; and
- Serves as a liaison between the Court and all state agencies and the Oklahoma Legislature.

The Administrator provides information to all divisions of state government and to the general public regarding issues within the jurisdiction of the Workers' Compensation Court.

The Administrator has established an in-state toll-free telephone line which can be used to contact a workers' compensation counselor for information about the Oklahoma workers' compensation system. This number is (800) 522-8210.

In 2005, the Administrator approved 1,838 settlements, issued 4 Form 18 orders regarding disputed medical charges, and approved 321 own risk applications.

## Assistant Administrator

The Assistant Administrator reports to and assists the Administrator in the performance of the Administrator's statutory and delegated duties.

The Assistant Administrator serves as the human resources manager of the Court. In association with the Court's Administrator the Assistant Administrator oversees hiring, job assignments, facilities management and personnel policies for the Oklahoma City and Tulsa Court.

The Assistant Administrator reviews unrepresented Form 14 settlements submitted to the Administrator for consideration. The Assistant Administrator advises the Administrator of whether the agreement complies with statutory requirements and Court rules.

The Assistant Administrator prepares the annual Budget Request and Budget Work Program for submission to the Office of State Finance.

## Bookkeeping

It is the responsibility of the Business Office staff:

- To create and maintain records of expenditures and encumbrances for the Court;
- To reconcile agency accounts on a monthly basis to the reports of the Office of State Finance's CORE System and the State Treasurer's Office;
- To purchase all supplies and equipment and to pay all bills resulting from these purchases;
- To maintain agency payroll records and to run payrolls;
- To assist Administration with the preparation and data entry of the Budget Request and Budget Work Program;
- To serve as the Deferred Compensation Coordinator;
- To serve as the Retirement Coordinator; and
- To create and maintain records of expenditure for the agency special accounts, 700 Funds for letters of credit, Individual Self-Insured Guaranty Fund, and the Group Self-Insurance Association Guaranty Fund.


## Departmental

## Counselors

In November 1994, legislation was enacted providing for the Workers' Compensation Counselor Program. The responsibilities of this department, originally established in December 1991 as the Ombudsman program, were expanded. The Counselors Department is responsible for providing information and assistance to employers and injured workers, as well as communicating with insurance representatives, self-insurers, health care providers and attorneys.

The Counselors Department informs individuals seeking information of their rights, benefits and obligations under the law and answers questions concerning the operation of the workers' compensation system. The staff does not provide legal advice or offer opinions calling for legal assumptions or the consideration of hypothetical situations.

The Counselors Department is the central receiving area for "information" requests. Through the involvement of the Counselors, the Court is better able to respond to requests for information.

In 2005, the Counselors Department processed 9 inquiries regarding mediation, responded to more than 31,411 telephone calls about the law, and made 616 follow up inquiries by telephone. The calls received were from a wide variety of individuals, entities and government agencies. The breakdown on calls received in 2005 is as follows:

| Call | Number <br> Received | Call <br> Source | Number <br> Received |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

- Employee ..................................... 18,331
- Employer .......................................3,824
- Medical Provider ..........................4,911
- Attorney ............................................ 472
- Insurance Carrier ............................ 416
- Legislator ............................................ 47
- Other States ....................................... 117
- Government Agency ........................ 172

Call
Source

- Questions regarding Medical Fee Schedule ........................ 22
- Other .............................................. 1,973
- Follow-Up Calls................................ 616
- Attorney General Fraud

Investigation Unit.510

TOTAL CALLS ........................... 31,41131,411

Individuals who are in need of information or wish to speak with someone directly regarding their rights and responsibilities under the Workers’ Compensation Act can meet with a Counselor. In 2005, 551 individuals were assisted in this way. In addition, more than 4,317 pieces of correspondence providing information were distributed by mail.

The Counselors Department also provides educational activities. One counselor is assigned the primary responsibility of conducting educational programs for various business, insurance and civic groups throughout the state. In 2005, the seminar outreach program reached 9,592 individuals. The Counselors department has participated in or represented the Court in numerous seminars throughout the state during 2005.

The Counselors work closely with the Oklahoma Safety Council, the Oklahoma Department of Career and Technology Education, as well as the Oklahoma Employment Security Commission in reaching out to the various business and labor interests across the state, to provide information that will assist them in managing issues related to workers' compensation. Additionally, these programs are designed to help educate business owners and their employees regarding their responsibilities under Oklahoma's workers' compensation laws.

## Court Clerk

The Court Clerk prepares and transmits all appeals of decisions made by a trial judge or a three-judge panel to the Oklahoma Supreme Court. In 2005, 183 Workers' Compensation Court orders were appealed to the Supreme Court. Of those, 139 were appeals from the Court En Banc and 44 were from the trial court.

The Court Clerk also performs the following duties and functions:

- Acts as the Records Management Coordinator to the Oklahoma Archives and Records Commission. This involves maintaining a records schedule for the transfer, and later, destruction of these records;
- Acts as the Publication Officer to the Oklahoma Publication Clearinghouse. The Publication Clearinghouse is a unit of the Oklahoma Department of Libraries which serves as the collection and distribution center for state government publications, including the Handbook of the Workers' Compensation Court, and Annual Report;
- Responds to requests from the general public, attorneys and business entities, as well as state and federal government officials;
- Certifies Court documents to be used as evidence in proceedings before the Workers' Compensation Court and other civil tribunals;
- Accepts bonds from employers appealing a decision of the Workers' Compensation Court and certifies bonds to the Oklahoma Supreme Court as required by 85 O.S. Section 3.6; and
- Processes mandates handed down from the Supreme Court and Court of Appeals.


## Data Processing/Information Services

The Data Processing Department developed the Court's first Computerized Information System in 1980. This system was designed to provide case information regarding the Form 2, (Employer's First Notice of Injury), Form 3, (Employee's First Notice of Accidental Injury and Claim for Compensation) and the final resolution of the case.

- Computerized case filing information, for claims filed since 1989, can be accessed by the employee's name or the Workers' Compensation Court claim number. Information for cases filed from 1980 through 1988 is available in the Records Department. Information also can be accessed using a claimant's social security number only if authorization is obtained from the worker.
- Computerized case scheduling was introduced in 1985, to ensure fair and impartial judicial assignment and to provide an automated method to track case scheduling.
- The Data Processing Department provides computer support services to every department of the Court. These employees maintain the systems needed to set cases for trial, prepare all Court orders, record insurance coverage and pay Court expenses.
- The Court's original mainframe system and Digital word processing system have been replaced by a PC-based comprehensive Court Management Information System. IBM, and its subcontractor, Applied Computer Systems (ACS), working closely with Court staff, have developed customized Case Management software. In March 1998, hardware installation began with the placement of PC workstations in all Departments of the Court, bringing the
number of workstations for employee use from 30 to approximately 96. Linked by OneNet, the state's fiber optic wide area network (WAN) connection, the Court's Oklahoma City and Tulsa locations now communicate with one another directly. Utilizing Lotus Notes, both internal and external email functionality exists for the Court.
- Customized software supports procedures for insurance coverage, Form 2 filings, Form 3 case commencement, Order Summary detail, Independent Medical and Vocational Rehabilitation Examiner databases, and Docketing. Most recently, Order Writing has become integrated within this system, providing for an enhanced order creation process.
- On February 19, 2002, the Court's website came "online", and available to the public. The Court believes this website is a valuable tool in assisting members of the public to become better informed about workers' compensation in Oklahoma. The website offers access to Court forms and publications, Court Rules, Title 85 (the Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Act), Permanent Partial Disability charts, Death Benefit charts, and upcoming events pertaining to Court-sponsored, other State agency sponsored, as well as privately sponsored workers' compensation related events. The Court's website can be accessed at the following address: WWW.OWCC.STATE.OK.US.

Subject to budget limitations, additional phases of development for the Case Management system are to incorporate Electronic Data Interchange (EDI). This technology will permit entities required to report information to the Court, to do so through electronic means.

## Docketing

The Docket Department enters and maintains data regarding the docketing of cases for trial. Docket clerks review and organize case documents for trial and notify parties regarding hearing dates and issues in dispute. They schedule cases on appeal to the three-judge panel and notify the parties of settings. In addition, they manage temporary issue scheduling dockets, and administrative dockets to resolve disputed medical bills.

The primary goal of the Docket Department is to maintain the most complete information regarding the case style and hearing status possible by continuing to update information regarding cases as pleadings, orders and other information are
received. In addition, the department strives to enter motions for hearings, oral argument and all party information within 24 hours of receipt. This information is then available to the public from the public access terminals in both the Oklahoma City and Tulsa court locations. When a hearing or trial date is set, the information also is available from the public access terminals.

Docket clerks work with the Judges to bring cases to hearing as quickly as possible. Issues and trial types have individual "tracks" developed by the Judges to focus on cases which require an expeditious hearing.

The new docketing system provides the Judges with a more interactive docketing system. Information regarding individual cases and daily dockets help the Court manage cases in an expeditious and efficient manner.

- The "setting" of a court docket involves many different steps. Cases are set for trial when a Form 9 (Motion to Set for Trial) or a Form 13 (Request for Prehearing Conference) is filed with the court. An appeal to the Workers' Compensation Court En Banc is set when a Notice of Appeal is filed. The pleading is forwarded to the docket office where it is reviewed by Court staff. Controverted issues are identified and "entered" into the Court's docketing system to await a trial date. Judicial assignment is made by computer.
- Docket Entry records the receipt of several forms and pleadings filed in the electronic case system. This information allows the review of activities and documents within each file chronologically, and gives an overview of the history of the case.
- The Docket Department notifies all parties of hearing dates approximately four weeks in advance, and of pretrial dates approximately two weeks in advance. During that time, notices may be updated and re-mailed to parties.
- Before the scheduled trial, each case file is reviewed and all pleadings and relevant documents are organized by the docket clerks.
- The Docket Department began assisting with the Court's Temporary Issue Docket in October 1993. This is a pretrial conference docket for temporary disability issues including: requests for temporary disability benefits, medical issues, change of physician, motions to terminate temporary disability, objections to the termination of temporary disability, rate of compensation and motions to reopen for change of condition.
- The Docket Department has one clerk assigned to the Temporary Issue Docket (TID). The clerk may send the parties to the judge or set the case for a future hearing based on information regarding the scheduling of depositions
and medical appointments, requests for Court appointed Independent Medical Examiners and the number of witnesses expected to testify at trial.
- The clerk may select a trial date and provide a notice to the parties at the Temporary Issue Docket.
- The Docket Department also handles the Administrative Docket of Form 19 (Request for Payment of Charges for Health or Rehabilitation Services) issues. Prior to trial, a clerk from the Docket Office conducts the review to determine if a mutually agreeable resolution has been achieved. If it is determined that there are issues which have not been resolved, the case is directed to the assigned judge for trial the same day or as soon as possible thereafter.
- A master calendar for each month is prepared. The calendar reflects docket assignments for judges in Oklahoma City and Tulsa as well as the attorney leave information. Cases are set for trial or appeal Monday through Friday every month of the year.


## Form 3 Processing

In May 1996, the Court consolidated the procedures utilized to process the Form 3, Employee's First Notice of Accidental Injury and Claim for Compensation, into a new department. This department is responsible for all matters relating to processing of the Form 3's, resulting in more consistent Form 3 processing procedures.

The Form 3 Processing Department received 15,670 Forms 3, 3A and 3B, and 61 $2 / 19$ cases during calendar year 2005. A $2 / 19$ case refers to a medical provider's claim for payment of disputed medical charges where no claim for compensation is filed by a worker, but an employer's notice of injury exists. This department verifies the existence of any insurance coverage for every claim for compensation filed by a worker and $2 / 19$ case received. A Court claim number is assigned to each claim, and the information is keyed into the claims database. A copy of the claim is mailed to the filing party and to the insurance provider. If insurance coverage cannot be verified, the claim is sent by certified mail to the listed employer. A file is created for each new claim and is then sent to the Records Department to be placed in the Court's filing system.

The Form 3 Processing Department also receives date stamped, amended Forms 3, 3A, and 3B. The amended information is entered into the Court's Form 3 database, processed, and, if necessary, sent to the Docket Office for further disposition.

The Form 3 Department also is responsible for processing all agreed orders including, but not limited to: Form 14, Joint Petition, Dismissal with Prejudice, Dismissal without Prejudice, Withdrawal of Attorney, Nunc Pro Tunc Orders by Agreement, Multiple Injury Trust Fund Orders by Agreement and other Miscellaneous orders. Copies of the orders are mailed to all parties involved in the case. The original orders are sent to the Court's Data Processing Department for further processing.

## Insurance

The Insurance Department maintains insurance records on employers doing business past and present in Oklahoma. Information for more than 159,000 companies is currently on file.

This department also is responsible for monitoring all past and present Individual Self-Insured Employers, Group Self-Insurance Associations and Third Party Administrators.

The Insurance Department notifies the self-insured employer regarding policy expiration approximately 90 to 120 days prior to the expiration of the own risk permit. The department forwards a Form 1B, (Employer's Application for Permission to Carry Its Own Risk Without Insurance), which must be returned no later than 60 days prior to expiration of the existing permit in order to ensure uninterrupted coverage. Upon receipt of the returned application and accompanying documents, it is reviewed and verified by the Director of Insurance and the Court's Financial Analyst. Their evaluation and recommendations are submitted to the Workers' Compensation Court Administrator for consideration of the application.

In addition to reviewing all Individual Self-Insured Employers, evaluations are prepared for the Group Self-Insurance Associations and Third Party Administrators. In 2005, the Insurance Department evaluated 328 applications for Self-Insured Employers, Group Self-Insurance Associations and Third Party Administrators.

Pursuant to Workers Compensation Court Rule 10, each carrier, Self-Insured Employer, Group Self-Insurance Association and CompSource Oklahoma must designate a service agent to receive all notices and correspondence until an Entry of Appearance is received.

The Form 7, (Designation of Service Agent) is maintained by the Insurance Department.

The Court's Insurance Department works cooperatively with the Department of Labor to enforce laws regarding workers' compensation coverage. Since 1986, employers have been subject to civil and criminal penalties for failure to provide workers' compensation as required by law. Civil penalties may be imposed by the Commissioner of Labor.

## Medical Services

This Department was created in response to legislation enacted in November 1994. The principal areas of responsibility of Medical Services include assisting the Court in implementing and overseeing the Independent Medical Examiner and Medical Case Manager systems; biennial review of the Schedule of Medical and Hospital Fees originally adopted in November 1986; assisting the Physician Advisory Committee; and producing orders for Independent Medical Examinations, Medical Case Management, and Vocational Rehabilitation Examinations.

Department responsibilities relating to the Schedule of Medical and Hospital Fees include:

- Assisting the Administrator in periodically reviewing and revising the Schedule of Medical and Hospital Fees;
- Assisting the medical, legal and insurance communities regarding application and interpretation of the Schedule of Medical and Hospital Fees;
- Assisting the Administrator in reviewing and processing requests for administrative review of disputed medical charges;
- Assisting the Administrator in reviewing, auditing and processing the bills from bankrupt providers of workers' compensation benefits to determine compliance with the Court's fee schedule.

The Medical Services Department provides support services to the Physician Advisory Committee in the performance of its statutorily prescribed duties.

The Medical Services Department's duties concerning the Independent Medical Examiner and Medical Case Manager systems include:

Assisting the Court in coordinating and processing the applications and checking credentials of physicians interested in serving as Independent Medical Examiners as well as handling the two-year renewal process. In 2005, 208 applications were considered;

- Updating and maintaining the database of Independent Medical Examiners and Independent Medical Case Managers;
- Responding to public inquiries concerning the systems;
- Providing daily support to IME medical staff concerning court ordered appointments;
- Producing educational materials and programs for medical providers; and
- Assisting the Court in coordinating and processing the applications and checking the credentials of Case Managers interested in serving as Independent Medical Case Managers. In 2005, 12 applications were considered.

The Medical Services Department's duties concerning production of orders for Independent Medical Examination, Medical Case Management, and Vocational Rehabilitation Examination include:

- Scheduling examination appointments with the physician or vocational evaluator;
- Preparing Independent Medical Examination, Medical Case Manager, and Vocational Rehabilitation Orders. Oklahoma City and Tulsa order clerks prepared 5,305 orders in 2005; and
- Requesting medical reports from Independent Medical Examiners if not received within 14 days of the IME examination.


## Order Writing

The Order Writing Department prepares the finished orders written by the Judges of the Court. When the Judge has made a decision on a case, the file is brought to the department with a "finding sheet" attached. This sheet contains the information used to prepare an order comprised of text and numerical calculations. The computerized order writing program, combines word processing, math processing and list processing and was written specifically for the Order Department.

When preparing the order, the order writers update the style of the case when appropriate, by adding proper parties and removing improper or dismissed parties pursuant to Judicial finding. In addition, when necessary, the file is routed to the Form 3 Department for the purpose of updates to the claimant information in the case.

After an order is prepared, it is ready for the Judge's approval and signature. Each day the signed orders are "processed" and mailed to the parties of record. The original is file stamped and the appropriate number of copies are made, certified and mailed.

## Records

It is the responsibility of the Records Department to receive, store, file and distribute Court records. The Records Department maintains the safe custody and preservation of all Court records, proceedings, documents and decisions made by the Workers' Compensation Court. The Records Department sorts and processes Court documents and routes them to the proper departments within the Court. With the assistance of the Court Clerk, documents are transmitted to the Oklahoma Department of Libraries and to the Archives and Records Commission according to a prescribed schedule.

## Other duties include:

- Filing documents/pleadings received by the Court;
- Pulling files as requested by the general public and for the Judges' dockets as well as other Court staff;
- Registering appeals to the Court En Banc;
- Answering telephone inquiries regarding Court files;
- Providing services to attorneys and the public;
- Providing copy services for all Court Departments;
- Copying court records for individuals, responding to requests for the Workers' Compensation Court Handbook, Annual Report of the Workers' Compensation Court and other Court publications;
- Processing all of the Court's incoming and outgoing mail; and
- Collecting State mandated fees for copies and prior claims searches.

The Records Department is responsible for maintaining claims filed (Forms 3, 3A, 3B and $2 / 19$ cases) with the Workers' Compensation Court. At the time of the printing of this publication, the Records Department maintains all case files from 1996 to the present, and death claims from 1996 to the present at the Denver Davison Building in Oklahoma City. Court records from 1986 through 1996 are archived with the Department of Libraries.

# Boards, Committees 

 andCouncils

## Boards

## Individual Self-Insured Guaranty Fund Board 85 O.S. Section 66.1

If an approved self-insured employer is unable to pay a workers' compensation award, payments may be made from the Individual Self-Insured Guaranty Fund. The Fund is managed by a Board consisting of from three (3) to nine (9) members, who work for approved self-insured employers. The Administrator of the Workers' Compensation Court appoints board members to serve staggered terms.

The Oklahoma Tax Commission assesses self-insured employers a tax of one percent ( $1 \%$ ) of the total compensation for permanent partial disability awards paid to their employees. The tax is assessed until the Fund contains One Million Dollars ( $\$ 1,000,000$ ). This tax was reinstated on October 3, 2005 and will remain in effect until the Fund reaches a balance of One Million Dollars $(\$ 1,000,000)$.

During 2005, the following served on the Individual Self-Insured Guaranty Fund Board:

Joseph L. McCormick, IV, Chairman Richard Tippit<br>Oklahoma Natural Gas Company O. G. E. Energy Corporation<br>Oklahoma City, Oklahoma<br>Oklahoma City, Oklahoma<br>Charlotte Smith<br>St. Francis Hospital<br>Tulsa, Oklahoma

## Group Self-Insurance Association Guaranty Fund Board 85 O.S. Section 66.2

If a Group Self-Insurance Association is unable to pay a workers' compensation award, payments may be made from the Group Self-Insurance Association Guaranty Fund. The Fund is managed by a Board consisting of from three (3) to nine (9) members.

Each is appointed by the Workers' Compensation Court Administrator and must be an Administrator of a Group Self-Insurance Association.

Each Group Self-Insurance Association pays a tax of one percent (1\%) of the total compensation for permanent partial disability awards. The tax is assessed until the Fund contains One Million Dollars $(\$ 1,000,000)$. This tax was suspended on September 6, 1996 and by law will be reinstated when the Fund balance reaches Seven Hundred Fifty Thousand Dollars $(\$ 750,000)$.

During 2005, the following Administrators of Group Self-Insurance Associations served as members of the Group Self-Insurance Association Guaranty Fund Board:

Gaylon Stacy, Chairman
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Chris Sturm
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Jim Smelser
Edmond, Oklahoma
Larry Watkins
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

## Committees

## Physician Advisory Committee 85 O.S. Sections 201.1 and 201.2

The Physician Advisory Committee was created in 1993. Its powers and duties are to:

- Assist and advise the Workers’ Compensation Court Administrator regarding utilization review and abusive medical practices;
- Provide review utilization of cases and providers upon request.
- Provide recommendations regarding deviations from the AMA Guides, alternative methods or systems to evaluate permanent impairment, treatment guidelines, utilization controls, and issues of injury causation and apportionment;
- Adopt treatment guidelines and protocols for treatment of injuries and for prescription and dispensing of controlled substances;
- Conduct educational seminars;
- Assist the Workers' Compensation Court in accessing medical information from scientific literature; and
- Report its progress annually to the committee's appointing authorities.

The committee has nine members, of which each of the following appoint three members: the Governor, President Pro Tempore of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives. The appointments are from designated medical specialties and congressional districts.

Members serve staggered terms and may succeed themselves. The following were members of the committee during 2005:

Leroy E. Young, D.O. - Chairman
Tulsa, Oklahoma
Robert L. Remondino, M.D. - Vice Chair Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

William R. Gillock, D.O.
Tulsa, Oklahoma
Thomas Henry, D.P.M.
Shawnee, Oklahoma
Duane G. Koehler, D.O.
Miami, Oklahoma

Scott A. Mitchell, D.O.
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
John L. Munneke, M.D.
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
C. Keith Muse, D.C.

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
G. Keith Smith, M.D.

Sallisaw, Oklahoma

At its November 4, 2005 meeting the Committee elected Dr. Young chairman, and Dr. Remondino, vice-chairman. The Committee continues to diligently gather information pertinent to adoption of new treatment guidelines.

The Committee meets at least quarterly. The meeting dates for the Physician Advisory Committee are posted on the Court's web site at WWW.OWCC.STATE.OK.US. The presence of a simple majority of the members constitutes a quorum and action requires the affirmative vote of at least a simple majority of the members present. Staff support for the Committee is provided by the Workers' Compensation Court.

## Councils

## Advisory Council on Workers' Compensation 85 O.S. Section 112

The Advisory Council on Workers' Compensation was created in 1990 to analyze and review the workers' compensation system, the reports of the Court, and trends in the field of workers' compensation. The Council has the authority to recommend improvements and proper responses to developing trends, and to consult with the Court regarding oversight of independent medical examiners.

Nine members are appointed to this council for staggered three-year terms. Three each are appointed by the Governor, President Pro Tempore of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives. Gubernatorial appointments represent employers in this state, one of whom is from a list of nominees provided by the predominant statewide broad-based business organization. Appointees by the Speaker of the House represent employees, one of whom is from a list of nominees provided by the most representative labor organization in the state. Appointees by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate are attorneys representing the legal profession in this state, one of whom is an attorney who practices primarily in the area of defense of workers' compensation claims. Ex-officio members include the Administrator and the Presiding Judge of the Workers' Compensation Court.

By statute, the council shall meet quarterly, or as called by the chair or upon petition by a majority of the voting members. The presence of five voting members constitutes a quorum and no action may be taken without the affirmative vote of at least five members. The Court Administrator provides office supplies and personnel to carry out the duties of the Council.

During 2005, the Advisory Council on Workers' Compensation met on a regular basis and reviewed relevant pending legislation. Copies of the Advisory Council's Annual Reports may be obtained from the Workers' Compensation Court.

The following were members of the Advisory Council during 2005:

| James "Wade" McCaleb, Sr. - Chair <br> Broken Arrow, Oklahoma | Carl Martincich - Vice Chair \& Chair <br> (succeeding McCaleb) <br> Oklahoma City, Oklahoma |
| :--- | :--- |
| Jim Smelser, Vice Chair (succeeding <br> Martincich) <br> Oklahoma City, Oklahoma | Rick Hensley <br> Oklahoma City, Oklahoma |
| Jim Curry | Mark Bledsoe <br> Oklahoma City, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma |
| Bob Burke Dan Caldwell <br> Oklahoma City, Oklahoma <br> Oklahoma City Michael Hensley |  |
| Michael Hensley <br> Oklahoma City, Oklahoma | Howard Klubeck |
| Philip Redwine (succeeding Hensley) | Norman, Oklahoma |
| Norman, Oklahoma |  |
| Blake Virgin | Gene Prigmore, Presiding Judge |

## Worker Safety Policy Council 40 O.S. Section 418.2

This Council has the obligation to study and formulate reforms for worker safety that could result in a reduction of work-related injuries and illnesses, resulting in reduced workers' compensation costs for businesses in the state. The Council shall make annual recommendations for legislative and policy changes to public and private employers to reduce worker injuries and the resulting costs associated with those injuries.

The Worker Safety Policy Council shall be comprised of eighteen (18) members as follows:

- The Commissioner of Labor or a designee, who shall act as chairman for the Council;
- The Administrator of the Workers' Compensation Court or a designee;
- The CompSource Oklahoma President and Chief Executive Officer or a designee;
- The Insurance Commissioner or a designee; and
- The Director of the Department of Commerce or a designee.

The following members are appointed by and serve at the pleasure of the Commissioner of Labor:

- A representative from the Oklahoma Safety Council;
- A representative from an American Society of Safety Engineers;
- A representative from an American Industrial Hygiene Association;
- A representative from an Oklahoma labor union;
- A representative from the Oklahoma State Chamber of Commerce and Industry;
- A representative from an organization of the private sector;
- A representative from an organization of public employees;
- A representative from the Oklahoma Municipal League; and,
- A representative from the Oklahoma Public School system.

In addition, four members of the Oklahoma Legislature shall serve. Two shall be members of the Oklahoma State Senate appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate and two shall be members of the Oklahoma House of Representatives appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives.

This council is required to hold at least two regular meetings at a place and time to be fixed by the Council. A report of recommendations shall be submitted annually, to the Governor, President Pro Tempore of the Senate and Speaker of the House of Representatives.

A copy of the Worker Safety Policy Council's 2005 report can be obtained from:
Oklahoma Department of Labor
4001 N. Lincoln
Oklahoma City, 73105
(405) 528-1500

The following were members of the Worker Safety Policy Council in 2005:

| Brenda Reneau, Commissioner | Steve Compton |
| :---: | :---: |
| Oklahoma Department of Labor | CompSource Oklahoma |
| Patrick McGuigan, Deputy Commissioner | Clayton Abernathy |
| Oklahoma Department of Labor | American Society of Safety Engineers |
| Norma Noble | Gerri Mooney |
| Oklahoma Department of Commerce | Workers' Compensation Court |
| Jim Bowien | Cheryl Dorrance |
| Oklahoma Labor Unions | Oklahoma Municipal League |
| Cheryl Marcham | Dave Schmidt |
| American Industrial Hygeine Association | Oklahoma Safety Council |
| Scott Barger | Chuck Mills |
| Oklahoma Public Employees Association | Private Sector Employees Representative |
| Don Powers |  |
| Oklahoma Public Schools | Senator Debbe Leftwich |
| Mike Seney | Senator Harry Coates |
| State Chamber of Commerce |  |
|  | Representative Mike Wilt |
| Robert Noll |  |
| Insurance Commission | Representative Trebor Worthen |



## July 1, 2004 to June 30, 2005

Personal Services (Salaries, Benefits, Taxes, Insurance \& Professional Services) ..... $\mathbf{\$ 4 , 8 9 1 , 0 0 0}$
Travel .....  $\mathbf{\$ 7 8 , 0 0 0}$
Equipment ..... $\mathbf{\$ 2 2 , 0 0 0}$
Other Operating Expenses. ..... \$617,000
Total Expenses ..... $\$ 5,608,000$

APPENDIX B
Court Forms
The following forms adopted by the Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court were used in 2005. Court forms are available at both Court locations, by mail from the Court's Records Department, 1915 N. Stiles Avenue, Oklahoma City, OK 73105-4918, and via the Internet on the Court's web site at www.owcc.state.ok.us/Forms.htm. Forms accessed electronically from the web site can be completed online and printed locally. Court forms are color coded.

| Form Name | Description of Form | Date of Current Revision |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Form A | Claimant's Application for Change of Physician and Request for Hearing | 02/06 |
| Form A Order | Order for Change of Treating Physician | 02/06 |
| Form 1A (English) | Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Notice and Instructions to Employers and Employees. | 07/05 |
| Form 1A (Spanish) | Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Notice and Instructions to Employers and Employees. | 08/05 |
| Form 1B | Employer's Application for Permission to Carry its Own Risk Without Insurance | 12/99 |
| Form 1X | Compromise Settlement | 02/06 |
| CCS | Certificate to Settle by Compromise Settlement | 07/05 |
| Form 2 | Employer's First Notice of Injury | 02/06 |
| Form 3 | Employee's First Notice of Accidental Injury and Claim for Compensation | 02/06 |
| Form 3A | Claimant's First Notice of Death and Claim for Compensation | 02/06 |
| Form 3B | Employee's First Notice of Occupational Disease and Claim for Compensation | 02/06 |
| Form 3E | Employee's Claim for Benefits for Combined Disabilities Against the Last Employer | 02/06 |
| Form 3F | Employee's Claim for Benefits from the Multiple Injury Trust Fund | 02/06 |
| Form 4 | Treating Physician's Report and Notice of Treatment | 02/06 |
| Form 4A | Treating Physician's Progress Report | 02/06 |
| Form 5 | Physician's Report on Release and Restrictions | 02/06 |
| Form 7 | Designation of Service Agent | 02/06 |
| Form 9 | Motion to Set for Trial | 02/06 |


| Form 10 | Answer and Pretrial Stipulation Offered by Respondent | 02/06 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Form 10M | Response to Request for Payment of Charges for Medical or Rehabilitation Services | 02/06 |
| Form 13 | Request for Prehearing Conference | 02/06 |
| Form 14 | Agreement Between Employer and Employee as to Fact with Relation to an Injury and Payment of Compensation | 02/06 |
| Form 17 | Disclosure Statement | 02/06 |
| Form 18 | Request for Administrative Review of Disputed Medical Charges | 02/06 |
| Form 19 | Request for Payment of Charges for Health or Rehabilitation Services / Notice of Appeal of Administrative Order | 02/06 |
| Form 20 | Proof of Loss for Spouse and Children | 02/06 |
| Form 26 | Memorandum of Agreement as to Fact with Relation to an Injury and Payment of Disability Compensation | 02/06 |
| Form 93 | Application and Order for Leave to Withdraw as Attorney of Record | 02/06 |
| Form 99 | Pauper's Affidavit | 02/06 |
| Form 100 | Claimant's Application and Order for Dismissal | 02/06 |
| Form 463 | Application for Physicians Seeking Appointment as an Independent Medical Examiner | 02/06 |
| Form 626 | Application for Medical Case Manager | 02/06 |
| Form 862 | Application for Vocational Rehabilitation Evaluator | 11/01 |
| JP | Joint Petition | 02/06 |
| CJP | Certificate to Joint Petition | 05/00 |
| IME/VRE <br> Request | Appointment of Independent Physician or Rehabilitation Evaluator | 08/02 |

## APPENDIX C

 Glossary
## Administrator <br> Amount in Dispute

## Average Weekly Wage

## Change of Condition

## Claim

## Claimant

Compensation

Compromise Settlement

Court

## Court En Banc

Form 2

The Administrator of the Workers' Compensation Court.
The dollar value of any permanent disability award granted to the employee by the Workers' Compensation Court for a disability claim which is greater than the dollar amount offered by the employer to the employee for such disability claim if the employer admits the compensability within twenty (20) days of the filing of the Employee's First Notice of Accidental Injury and Claim for Compensation, has not disputed medical treatment, and has made a written settlement offer within fifteen (15) days of the employee reaching maximum medical improvement.

The wage upon which workers' compensation benefit payments are calculated.

A change in the medical condition of an employee since the prior adjudication that is due to the original injury.

A request for compensation benefits under the Workers' Compensation Act.

The party requesting compensation benefits.
The money allowance payable to a claimant as provided for in the Workers' Compensation Act.

A full and final settlement of all issues between the employer and an unrepresented injured employee made pursuant to 85 O.S., Section 26. A compromise settlement may be effected without the filing of a claim for compensation by the injured employee. The settlement is subject to Court approval. It also is known as the Form 1X.

The Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court.
The three-judge review panel within the Workers' Compensation Court.

The document that the employer must file with the Court and provide to its insurer when an employee dies because of an accidental injury or occupational disease, or sustains an injury in the course of his or her employment which
results in the loss of time beyond the shift or which requires medical attention away from the work site.

## Form 3

## Form 3A

Form 3B

Form 3E

Form 3F

Form 9

Form 14

Form 26

The document that an injured employee may file with the Court to request workers' compensation benefits due to an accidental injury. The Form 3 also is called the "Employee's First Notice of Accidental Injury and Claim for Compensation."

The document that a dependent of a deceased worker may file to request workers' compensation death benefits. The Form 3A also is called the "Claimant's First Notice of Death and Claim for Compensation."

The document that an injured employee may file with the Court due to an occupational disease. The Form 3B also is called the "Employee's First Notice of Occupational Disease and Claim for Compensation."

The document that a previously impaired employee may file with the Court to request benefits for combined disabilities from the last employer. The Form 3E also is called the "Employee's Claim for Benefits for Combined Disabilities Against the Last Employer."

The document that a previously impaired employee may file with the Court to request benefits from the Multiple Injury Trust Fund. The Form 3F also is called the "Employee's Claim for Benefits from the Multiple Injury Trust Fund."

The document that must be filed with the Court to set a matter for hearing before a Judge of the Court. The Form 9 also is called the "Motion to Set for Trial."

An agreement between the employer and the injured employee concerning the facts with relation to an injury and the resulting disability for which compensation is claimed under the Workers' Compensation Act. The agreement is subject to Court approval and may be reopened and reviewed if a change in condition occurs or arises. The Form 14 applies to injuries occurring before July 1, 2005.

An agreement between the employer and the injured employee concerning the facts with relation to an injury and the resulting disability for which compensation is claimed under the Workers' Compensation Act. The
agreement does not require Court approval. It applies to injuries occurring after June 30, 2005. The Form 26 also is known as a "Memorandum of Agreement as to Fact with Relation to an Injury and Payment of Disability Compensation."

## Injury

## Joint Petition

## Major Cause

Maximum Medical Improvement

Multiple Injury Trust Fund

Nunc Pro Tunc Order

Objective Medical Evidence

## Occupational Disease

## Own Risk Employer

Any injury or occupational illness, causing internal or external harm to the body, which arises out of and in the course of employment if such employment was the major cause of the specific injury or illness.

A full and final agreement between the employer and the injured employee made pursuant to 85 O.S., Section 84 concerning the facts with relation to an injury and the resulting disability for which compensation is claimed under the Workers' Compensation Act.

The predominate cause of the resulting injury or illness.
When no further material improvement would reasonably be expected from medical treatment or the passage of time.

A fund created by the Legislature which compensates certain previously impaired persons for combined disabilities. The fund formerly was known as the "Special Indemnity Fund".

An order of the Court to correct a facially apparent mistake in recording a judicial act.

Evidence which meets the criteria of Federal Rule of Evidence 702 and all United States Supreme Court case law applicable thereto.

A disease or illness which is due to causes and conditions characteristic of or peculiar to the particular trade, occupation, process or employment in which the employee is exposed to such disease.

An employer that has obtained a self-insurance permit from the Court Administrator to secure its workers' compensation liabilities. An own risk employer also is called a "self-insured employer."

| Permanent Impairment | Any anatomical abnormality after maximum medical <br> improvement has been achieved, which abnormality or <br> loss the physician considers to be capable of being <br> evaluated at the time the rating is made. |
| :--- | :--- |
| Permanent Partial Disability | Permanent disability which is less than total and shall be <br> equal to or the same as permanent impairment. |
| Permanent Total Disability | Incapacity because of accidental injury or occupational <br> disease to earn any wages in any employment for which <br> the employee is or becomes physically suited and <br> reasonably fitted by education, training or experience, <br> including vocational rehabilitation; loss of both hands, or <br> both feet, or both legs, or both eyes, or any two thereof. |
| Respondent | The employer or the employer's insurer in a claim for <br> compensation. |
| Special Indemnity Fund | See "Multiple Injury Trust Fund." |
| Temporary Total Disability | Temporary inability to work due to an accidental injury or <br> occupational disease. |
| Treating Physician | The licensed physician selected as provided in 85 O.S., |
| Section 14. |  |


| PUBLICATION DESCRIPTION | Fee $\downarrow$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| Annual Reports of the Physician Advisory Committee | * |
| Annual Report of the Workers' Compensation Court | no charge |
| Death Rate Chart | \$1.25 |
| Disability Rate Chart - 09/01/93-10/31/93 | \$2.00 |
| Disability Rate Chart - 11/01/93-10/31/96 | \$3.50 |
| Disability Rate Chart - 11/01/96-10/31/99 | \$3.50 |
| Disability Rate Chart - 11/01/99-12/31/01 | \$3.50 |
| Disability Rate Chart - 1/01/02-10/31/02 | \$3.50 |
| Disability Rate Chart - 11/01/02-12/31/02 | \$3.50 |
| Disability Rate Chart - 01/01/03-10/31/05 | \$3.50 |
| Disability Rate Chart - 11/01/05-10/31/08 | \$3.50 |
| Handbook of the Workers' Compensation Court: Administrative Rules, Rules of the Court and Title 85 | \$15.00 |
| IME Specialty List | \$5.00 |
| Insurance Carrier Listing | \$5.50 |
| Durable Medical Equipment Fee Schedule | \$7.50 |
| Medical Fee Schedule - 01/01/03 | \$30.00 |
| Rehabilitation Companies \& Counselors | \$7.50 |
| Case Management Treatment Guidelines | \$5.50 |
| Chronic Pain Treatment Guidelines | \$2.00 |
| Upper Extremity Treatment Guidelines | \$8.50 |
| Low Back Pain Treatment Guidelines | \$7.00 |
| Neck Pain Treatment Guidelines | \$2.50 |
| Lower Extremity Treatment Guidelines | \$7.00 |
| Own Risk Employers Listing | \$3.75 |
| Service Agents for Insurance Carrier List | \$5.50 |
| Third Party Administrator Listing | \$1.00 |
| Quarterly Reports to the Advisory Committee on Workers' Compensation | \$2.00 |
| Workers' Compensation Benefits and the Employee: Rights and Responsibilities | no charge |
| Workers' Compensation and the Employer: Rights and Responsibilities | no charge |
| Handbook Updates | \$5.00 |

$\checkmark$ The fee for Court publications listed is the amount of the fee during calendar year 2005, and may not reflect current fees charged by the Court for the publication or mailing costs.

## Oklahoma Compensation Rates

## MAXIMUM COMPENSATION RATES BY INJURY DATE FOR TEMPORARY TOTAL DISABILITY

The maximum rate for Temporary Total Disability is as follows:
INJURY DATES

October 1, 1971 - June 30, 1978 $\qquad$
$\qquad$ $\$ 60.00$ per week.

July 1, 1978 - September 30, 1978 $\qquad$ $\$ 121.00$ per week, based on $66^{2} / 3 \%$ of $\qquad$ $\$ 181.89$, rounded to $\$ 182.00$.

October 1, 1978 - September 30, 1979. $\qquad$ $\$ 132.00$ per week, based on $66^{2} / 3 \%$ of $\qquad$ $\$ 198.50$, rounded to $\$ 198.00$.

October 1, 1979 - September 30, 1980 $\qquad$ $\$ 141.00$ per week, based on $662 / 3 \%$ of $\qquad$ $\$ 211.99$, rounded to $\$ 212.00$.

October 1, 1980 - September 30, 1981 $\qquad$ $\$ 155.00$ per week, based on $66^{2} / 3 \%$ of $\qquad$ $\$ 233.01$, rounded to $\$ 233.00$.

October 1, 1981 - October 31, $1982 \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots . . \$ 175.00$ per week, based on $66^{2} / 3 \%$ of $\ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots . . \$ 262.96$, rounded to $\$ 263.00$.
November 1, 1982 - October 31, 1983 $\qquad$ $\$ 196.00$ per week, based on $662 / 3 \%$ of $\qquad$ $\$ 294.48$, rounded to $\$ 294.00$.

November 1, 1983 - October 31, 1984 $\qquad$ $\$ 212.00$ per week, based on $662 / 3 \%$ of $\qquad$ $\$ 318.69$, rounded to $\$ 319.00$.

November 1, 1984 - October 31, $1987 \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots . . \$ 217.00$ per week, based on $66^{2} / 3 \%$ of $\ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots . . \$ 325.32$, rounded to $\$ 325.00$.
November 1, 1987 - October 31, 1990 $\qquad$ $\$ 231.00$ per week, based on $662 / 3 \%$ of $\qquad$ $\$ 347.16$, rounded to $\$ 347.00$.

November 1, 1990 - August 31, 1992 $\qquad$ $\$ 246.00$ per week, based on $662 / 3 \%$ of $\qquad$ $\$ 368.74$, rounded to $\$ 369.00$.

September 1, 1992 - October 31, 1993................ $\$ 277.00$ per week, based on $75 \%$ of $\ldots . . . . . . . . . . . . . \$ 368.74$, rounded to $\$ 369.00$.
November 1, 1993 - December 31, 1994 $\qquad$ $\$ 307.00$ per week, based on $75 \%$ of $\qquad$ $\$ 408.81$, rounded to $\$ 409.00$.

January 1, 1995 - December 31, 1995 $\qquad$ $\$ 368.00$ per week, based on $90 \%$ of $\qquad$ $\$ 408.81$, rounded to $\$ 409.00$.

January 1, 1996 - October 31, 1996. $\qquad$ $\$ 409.00$ per week, based on $100 \%$ of $\qquad$ $\$ 408.81$, rounded to $\$ 409.00$.

November 1, 1996 - October 31, 1999 $\qquad$ $\$ 426.00$ per week, based on $100 \%$ of $\qquad$ $\$ 425.77$, rounded to $\$ 426.00$.

November 1, 1999 - October 31, 2002 $\qquad$ $\$ 473.00$ per week, based on $100 \%$ of $\qquad$ $\$ 472.96$, rounded to $\$ 473.00$.

November 1, 2002 - October 31, 2005 $\qquad$ .$\$ 528.00$ per week, based on $100 \%$ of $\qquad$ $\$ 527.96$, rounded to $\$ 528.00$.

November 1, 2005 - October 31, 2008 $\qquad$ $\$ 577.30$ per week, based on $100 \%$ of $\qquad$ $\$ 577.30$, rounded to $\$ 577.00$

## NOTES:

- The state's average weekly wage rate is determined every three years. Senate Bill No. 158 (1985).
- For injuries occurring between September 1, 1992 and December 31, 1994, inclusive, a claimant's weekly temporary total disability benefit is computed at $70 \%$ of their average weekly wage, not to exceed $90 \%$ of the state's average weekly wage. House Bill No. 2132 (1992).
- For injuries occurring between January 1, 1995 and December 31, 1995, inclusive, a claimant's weekly temporary total disability benefit is computed at $70 \%$ of their average weekly wage, not to exceed $75 \%$ of the state's average weekly wage. House Bill No. 1002 (1994).
- For injuries occurring on and after January 1, 1996 a claimant's weekly temporary total disability benefit is computed at $70 \%$ of their average weekly wage, not to exceed $100 \%$ of the state's average weekly wage. House Bill No. 1002 (1994).


# MAXIMUM COMPENSATION RATES BY INJURY DATE FOR PERMANENT PARTIAL DISABILITY 

The maximum rate for Permanent Partial Disability is as follows:

## INJURY DATES

## MAXIMUM PPD RATE

## STATE'S AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGE

October 1, 1971 - June 30, 1978. $\qquad$ . $\$ 50.00$ per week.

July 1, 1978 - December 31, 1978 $\qquad$ $\$ 60.00$ per week.

January 1, 1979 - December 31, 1979 $\qquad$ $\$ 70.00$ per week.

January 1, 1980 - December 31, 1980.................... $\$ 80.00$ per week.
January 1, 1981 - December 31, 1981 $\qquad$ $\$ 90.00$ per week.

January 1, 1982 - October 31, 1982 $\qquad$ $\$ 131.00$ per week, based on $50 \%$ of $\qquad$ $\$ 262.96$, rounded to $\$ 263.00$.

November 1, 1982 - October 31, $1983 \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots . . \$ 147.00$ per week, based on $50 \%$ of $\ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots .$.
November 1, 1983 - October 31, $1984 \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots . . \$ 159.00$ per week, based on $50 \%$ of $\ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots . . \$ 318.69$, rounded to $\$ 319.00$.
November 1, 1984 - October 31, 1987 $\qquad$ $\$ 163.00$ per week, based on $50 \%$ of $\qquad$ $\$ 325.32$, rounded to $\$ 325.00$.

November 1, 1987 - October 31, $1990 \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots . . \$ 173.00$ per week, based on $50 \%$ of $\ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots . .$.
November 1, 1990 - October 31, $1993 \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots . . \$ 185.00$ per week, based on $50 \%$ of $\ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots .$.
November 1, 1993 - October 31, 1996 $\qquad$ $\$ 205.00$ per week, based on $50 \%$ of $\qquad$ $\$ 408.81$, rounded to $\$ 409.00$.

November 1, 1996 - October 31, $1999 \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots . . \$ 213.00$ per week, based on $50 \%$ of $\ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots .$.
November 1, 1999 - October 31, 2002 $\qquad$ $\$ 237.00$ per week, based on $50 \%$ of $\qquad$ $\$ 472.96$, rounded to $\$ 473.00$.

November 1, 2002 - October 31, 2005 $\qquad$ $\$ 264.00$ per week, based on $50 \%$ of $\qquad$ $\$ 527.96$, rounded to $\$ 528.00$.

November 1, 2005 - October 31, 2008 $\qquad$ $\$ 289.00$ per week, based on $50 \%$ of $\qquad$ $\$ 577.30$, rounded to $\$ 577.00$.

## NOTES:

- The state's average weekly wage rate is determined every three years. Senate Bill No. 158 (1985).
- Effective September 1, 1992, a claimant's permanent partial disability benefit is computed at $70 \%$ of their average weekly wage, not to exceed $50 \%$ of the state's average weekly wage. House Bill No. 2132 (1992).


# MAXIMUM COMPENSATION RATES BY INJURY DATE FOR PERMANENT TOTAL DISABILITY 

The maximum rate for Permanent Total Disability is as follows:

## INJURY DATES

## MAXIMUM PTD RATE

## STATE'S AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGE

October 1, 1971 - June 30, 1978
$\$ 50.00$.

July 1, 1978 - December 31, 1978 $\$ 75.00$.

July 1, 1979 - December 31, 1979 $\$ 90.00$.

January 1, 1980 - December 31, 1980 . \$110.00.

January 1, 1981 - September 30, $1981 \ldots \ldots . . . . . . . . \$ 155.00$, based on $66 \frac{2}{3} \%$ of.............................. $\$ 233.01$, rounded to $\$ 233.00$.
October 1, 1981 - October 31, 1982
.$\$ 175.00$, based on $66^{2} / 3 \%$ of. $\$ 262.96$, rounded to $\$ 263.00$.

November 1, 1982 - October 31, 1983
. 196.00 , based on $66 \frac{2}{3} \%$ of. $\$ 294.48$, rounded to $\$ 294.00$.

November 1, 1983 - October 31, 1984 .$\$ 212.00$, based on $66 \frac{2}{3} \%$ of. $\$ 318.69$, rounded to $\$ 319.00$.

November 1, 1984 - October 31, $1987 \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots . . \$ 217.00$, based on $66 \frac{1}{3} \%$ of.............................. $\$ 325.32$, rounded to $\$ 325.00$.
November 1, 1987 - October 31, 1990 . $\$ 231.00$, based on $66 \frac{2}{3} \%$ of.. $\$ 347.16$, rounded to $\$ 347.00$.

November 1, 1990 - August 31, 1992
.$\$ 246.00$, based on $66 \frac{2}{3} \%$ of. $\qquad$
September 1, 1992 - October 31, 1993................ \$277.00, based on $75 \%$ of................................ $\$ 368.74$, rounded to $\$ 369.00$.
November 1, 1993 - December 31, 1994
$\$ 307.00$, based on $75 \%$ of
$\$ 408.81$, rounded to $\$ 409.00$.
January 1, 1995 - December 31, 1995................. $\$ 368.00$, based on $90 \%$ of................................ $\$ 408.81$, rounded to $\$ 409.00$.
January 1, 1996 - October 31, 1996.................... $\$ 409.00$, based on $100 \%$ of............................... $\$ 408.81$, rounded to $\$ 409.00$.
November 1, 1996 - October 31, 1999 $\qquad$ $\$ 426.00$, based on $100 \%$ of. $\qquad$ $\$ 425.77$, rounded to $\$ 426.00$.

November 1, 1999 - October 31, 2002 $\qquad$ $\$ 473.00$, based on $100 \%$ of. $\qquad$ $\$ 472.96$, rounded to $\$ 473.00$.

November 1, 2002 - October 31, $2005 \ldots \ldots \ldots . . . . . .$. \$528.00, based on $100 \%$ of................................. $\$ 527.96$, rounded to $\$ 528.00$.
November 1, 2005 - October 31, 2008 $\qquad$ $\$ 577.30$, based on $100 \%$ of. $\qquad$ $\$ 577.30$, rounded to $\$ 577.00$.

## NOTES:

- The state's average weekly wage rate is determined every three years. Senate Bill No. 158 (1985).
- For injuries occurring between September 1, 1992 and December 31, 1994, inclusive, a claimant's permanent total disability benefit is computed at $70 \%$ of their average weekly wage, not to exceed $75 \%$ of the state's average weekly wage. House Bill No. 2132 (1992).
- For injuries occurring between January 1, 1995 and December 31, 1995, inclusive, a claimant's permanent total disability benefit is computed at $70 \%$ of their average weekly wage, not to exceed $90 \%$ of the state's average weekly wage. House Bill No. 1002 (1994).
- For injuries on and after January 1, 1996 a claimant's permanent total disability benefit is computed at $70 \%$ of their average weekly wage, not to exceed $100 \%$ of the state's average weekly wage. House Bill No. 1002 (1994).


# Permanent Partial Disability Benefit Computation Charts by Part of Body Injured 

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court
Permanent Partial Disability Charts: November 1, 2005 to October 31, 2008 Maximum PPD Rate: $\mathbf{\$ 2 8 9 . 0 0 \quad S t a t e ' s ~ A v e r a g e ~ W e e k l y ~ W a g e ~ R a t e : ~} \$ 577.30$ (rounded to $\$ 577.00$ )

| \% | Whole Body |  | Arm/Leg |  | Hand/Foot |  | Thumb |  | 1st Finger |  | 2nd Finger |  | 3rd Finger |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars |
|  | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum |
| 1\% | 5 | \$1,445 | 2.75 | \$794.75 | 2.20 | \$635.80 | 0.66 | \$190.74 | 0.39 | \$112.71 | 0.33 | \$95.37 | 0.22 | \$63.58 |
| 2\% | 10 | \$2,890 | 5.50 | \$1,589.50 | 4.40 | \$1,271.60 | 1.32 | \$381.48 | 0.78 | \$225.42 | 0.66 | \$190.74 | 0.44 | \$127.16 |
| 3\% | 15 | \$4,335 | 8.25 | \$2,384.25 | 6.60 | \$1,907.40 | 1.98 | \$572.22 | 1.17 | \$338.13 | 0.99 | \$286.11 | 0.66 | \$190.74 |
| 4\% | 20 | \$5,780 | 11.00 | \$3,179.00 | 8.80 | \$2,543.20 | 2.64 | \$762.96 | 1.56 | \$450.84 | 1.32 | \$381.48 | 0.88 | \$254.32 |
| 5\% | 25 | \$7,225 | 13.75 | \$3,973.75 | 11.00 | \$3,179.00 | 3.30 | \$953.70 | 1.95 | \$563.55 | 1.65 | \$476.85 | 1.10 | \$317.90 |
| 6\% | 30 | \$8,670 | 16.50 | \$4,768.50 | 13.20 | \$3,814.80 | 3.96 | \$1,144.44 | 2.34 | \$676.26 | 1.98 | \$572.22 | 1.32 | \$381.48 |
| 7\% | 35 | \$10,115 | 19.25 | \$5,563.25 | 15.40 | \$4,450.60 | 4.62 | \$1,335.18 | 2.73 | \$788.97 | 2.31 | \$667.59 | 1.54 | \$445.06 |
| 8\% | 40 | \$11,560 | 22.00 | \$6,358.00 | 17.60 | \$5,086.40 | 5.28 | \$1,525.92 | 3.12 | \$901.68 | 2.64 | \$762.96 | 1.76 | \$508.64 |
| 9\% | 45 | \$13,005 | 24.75 | \$7,152.75 | 19.80 | \$5,722.20 | 5.94 | \$1,716.66 | 3.51 | \$1,014.39 | 2.97 | \$858.33 | 1.98 | \$572.22 |
| 10\% | 50 | \$14,450 | 27.50 | \$7,947.50 | 22.00 | \$6,358.00 | 6.60 | \$1,907.40 | 3.90 | \$1,127.10 | 3.30 | \$953.70 | 2.20 | \$635.80 |
| 11\% | 55 | \$15,895 | 30.25 | \$8,742.25 | 24.20 | \$6,993.80 | 7.26 | \$2,098.14 | 4.29 | \$1,239.81 | 3.63 | \$1,049.07 | 2.42 | \$699.38 |
| 12\% | 60 | \$17,340 | 33.00 | \$9,537.00 | 26.40 | \$7,629.60 | 7.92 | \$2,288.88 | 4.68 | \$1,352.52 | 3.96 | \$1,144.44 | 2.64 | \$762.96 |
| 13\% | 65 | \$18,785 | 35.75 | \$10,331.75 | 28.60 | \$8,265.40 | 8.58 | \$2,479.62 | 5.07 | \$1,465.23 | 4.29 | \$1,239.81 | 2.86 | \$826.54 |
| 14\% | 70 | \$20,230 | 38.50 | \$11,126.50 | 30.80 | \$8,901.20 | 9.24 | \$2,670.36 | 5.46 | \$1,577.94 | 4.62 | \$1,335.18 | 3.08 | \$890.12 |
| 15\% | 75 | \$21,675 | 41.25 | \$11,921.25 | 33.00 | \$9,537.00 | 9.90 | \$2,861.10 | 5.85 | \$1,690.65 | 4.95 | \$1,430.55 | 3.30 | \$953.70 |
| 16\% | 80 | \$23,120 | 44.00 | \$12,716.00 | 35.20 | \$10,172.80 | 10.56 | \$3,051.84 | 6.24 | \$1,803.36 | 5.28 | \$1,525.92 | 3.52 | \$1,017.28 |
| 17\% | 85 | \$24,565 | 46.75 | \$13,510.75 | 37.40 | \$10,808.60 | 11.22 | \$3,242.58 | 6.63 | \$1,916.07 | 5.61 | \$1,621.29 | 3.74 | \$1,080.86 |
| 18\% | 90 | \$26,010 | 49.50 | \$14,305.50 | 39.60 | \$11,444.40 | 11.88 | \$3,433.32 | 7.02 | \$2,028.78 | 5.94 | \$1,716.66 | 3.96 | \$1,144.44 |
| 19\% | 95 | \$27,455 | 52.25 | \$15,100.25 | 41.80 | \$12,080.20 | 12.54 | \$3,624.06 | 7.41 | \$2,141.49 | 6.27 | \$1,812.03 | 4.18 | \$1,208.02 |
| 20\% | 100 | \$28,900 | 55.00 | \$15,895.00 | 44.00 | \$12,716.00 | 13.20 | \$3,814.80 | 7.80 | \$2,254.20 | 6.60 | \$1,907.40 | 4.40 | \$1,271.60 |
| 21\% | 105 | \$30,345 | 57.75 | \$16,689.75 | 46.20 | \$13,351.80 | 13.86 | \$4,005.54 | 8.19 | \$2,366.91 | 6.93 | \$2,002.77 | 4.62 | \$1,335.18 |
| 22\% | 110 | \$31,790 | 60.50 | \$17,484.50 | 48.40 | \$13,987.60 | 14.52 | \$4,196.28 | 8.58 | \$2,479.62 | 7.26 | \$2,098.14 | 4.84 | \$1,398.76 |
| 23\% | 115 | \$33,235 | 63.25 | \$18,279.25 | 50.60 | \$14,623.40 | 15.18 | \$4,387.02 | 8.97 | \$2,592.33 | 7.59 | \$2,193.51 | 5.06 | \$1,462.34 |
| 24\% | 120 | \$34,680 | 66.00 | \$19,074.00 | 52.80 | \$15,259.20 | 15.84 | \$4,577.76 | 9.36 | \$2,705.04 | 7.92 | \$2,288.88 | 5.28 | \$1,525.92 |
| 25\% | 125 | \$36,125 | 68.75 | \$19,868.75 | 55.00 | \$15,895.00 | 16.50 | \$4,768.50 | 9.75 | \$2,817.75 | 8.25 | \$2,384.25 | 5.50 | \$1,589.50 |
| 26\% | 130 | \$37,570 | 71.50 | \$20,663.50 | 57.20 | \$16,530.80 | 17.16 | \$4,959.24 | 10.14 | \$2,930.46 | 8.58 | \$2,479.62 | 5.72 | \$1,653.08 |
| 27\% | 135 | \$39,015 | 74.25 | \$21,458.25 | 59.40 | \$17,166.60 | 17.82 | \$5,149.98 | 10.53 | \$3,043.17 | 8.91 | \$2,574.99 | 5.94 | \$1,716.66 |
| 28\% | 140 | \$40,460 | 77.00 | \$22,253.00 | 61.60 | \$17,802.40 | 18.48 | \$5,340.72 | 10.92 | \$3,155.88 | 9.24 | \$2,670.36 | 6.16 | \$1,780.24 |
| 29\% | 145 | \$41,905 | 79.75 | \$23,047.75 | 63.80 | \$18,438.20 | 19.14 | \$5,531.46 | 11.31 | \$3,268.59 | 9.57 | \$2,765.73 | 6.38 | \$1,843.82 |
| 30\% | 150 | \$43,350 | 82.50 | \$23,842.50 | 66.00 | \$19,074.00 | 19.80 | \$5,722.20 | 11.70 | \$3,381.30 | 9.90 | \$2,861.10 | 6.60 | \$1,907.40 |
| 31\% | 155 | \$44,795 | 85.25 | \$24,637.25 | 68.20 | \$19,709.80 | 20.46 | \$5,912.94 | 12.09 | \$3,494.01 | 10.23 | \$2,956.47 | 6.82 | \$1,970.98 |
| 32\% | 160 | \$46,240 | 88.00 | \$25,432.00 | 70.40 | \$20,345.60 | 21.12 | \$6,103.68 | 12.48 | \$3,606.72 | 10.56 | \$3,051.84 | 7.04 | \$2,034.56 |
| 33\% | 165 | \$47,685 | 90.75 | \$26,226.75 | 72.60 | \$20,981.40 | 21.78 | \$6,294.42 | 12.87 | \$3,719.43 | 10.89 | \$3,147.21 | 7.26 | \$2,098.14 |
| 34\% | 170 | \$49,130 | 93.50 | \$27,021.50 | 74.80 | \$21,617.20 | 22.44 | \$6,485.16 | 13.26 | \$3,832.14 | 11.22 | \$3,242.58 | 7.48 | \$2,161.72 |
| 35\% | 175 | \$50,575 | 96.25 | \$27,816.25 | 77.00 | \$22,253.00 | 23.10 | \$6,675.90 | 13.65 | \$3,944.85 | 11.55 | \$3,337.95 | 7.70 | \$2,225.30 |
| 36\% | 180 | \$52,020 | 99.00 | \$28,611.00 | 79.20 | \$22,888.80 | 23.76 | \$6,866.64 | 14.04 | \$4,057.56 | 11.88 | \$3,433.32 | 7.92 | \$2,288.88 |
| 37\% | 185 | \$53,465 | 101.75 | \$29,405.75 | 81.40 | \$23,524.60 | 24.42 | \$7,057.38 | 14.43 | \$4,170.27 | 12.21 | \$3,528.69 | 8.14 | \$2,352.46 |
| 38\% | 190 | \$54,910 | 104.50 | \$30,200.50 | 83.60 | \$24,160.40 | 25.08 | \$7,248.12 | 14.82 | \$4,282.98 | 12.54 | \$3,624.06 | 8.36 | \$2,416.04 |
| 39\% | 195 | \$56,355 | 107.25 | \$30,995.25 | 85.80 | \$24,796.20 | 25.74 | \$7,438.86 | 15.21 | \$4,395.69 | 12.87 | \$3,719.43 | 8.58 | \$2,479.62 |
| 40\% | 200 | \$57,800 | 110.00 | \$31,790.00 | 88.00 | \$25,432.00 | 26.40 | \$7,629.60 | 15.60 | \$4,508.40 | 13.20 | \$3,814.80 | 8.80 | \$2,543.20 |
| 41\% | 205 | \$59,245 | 112.75 | \$32,584.75 | 90.20 | \$26,067.80 | 27.06 | \$7,820.34 | 15.99 | \$4,621.11 | 13.53 | \$3,910.17 | 9.02 | \$2,606.78 |
| 42\% | 210 | \$60,690 | 115.50 | \$33,379.50 | 92.40 | \$26,703.60 | 27.72 | \$8,011.08 | 16.38 | \$4,733.82 | 13.86 | \$4,005.54 | 9.24 | \$2,670.36 |
| 43\% | 215 | \$62,135 | 118.25 | \$34,174.25 | 94.60 | \$27,339.40 | 28.38 | \$8,201.82 | 16.77 | \$4,846.53 | 14.19 | \$4,100.91 | 9.46 | \$2,733.94 |
| 44\% | 220 | \$63,580 | 121.00 | \$34,969.00 | 96.80 | \$27,975.20 | 29.04 | \$8,392.56 | 17.16 | \$4,959.24 | 14.52 | \$4,196.28 | 9.68 | \$2,797.52 |
| 45\% | 225 | \$65,025 | 123.75 | \$35,763.75 | 99.00 | \$28,611.00 | 29.70 | \$8,583.30 | 17.55 | \$5,071.95 | 14.85 | \$4,291.65 | 9.90 | \$2,861.10 |
| 46\% | 230 | \$66,470 | 126.50 | \$36,558.50 | 101.20 | \$29,246.80 | 30.36 | \$8,774.04 | 17.94 | \$5,184.66 | 15.18 | \$4,387.02 | 10.12 | \$2,924.68 |
| 47\% | 235 | \$67,915 | 129.25 | \$37,353.25 | 103.40 | \$29,882.60 | 31.02 | \$8,964.78 | 18.33 | \$5,297.37 | 15.51 | \$4,482.39 | 10.34 | \$2,988.26 |
| 48\% | 240 | \$69,360 | 132.00 | \$38,148.00 | 105.60 | \$30,518.40 | 31.68 | \$9,155.52 | 18.72 | \$5,410.08 | 15.84 | \$4,577.76 | 10.56 | \$3,051.84 |
| 49\% | 245 | \$70,805 | 134.75 | \$38,942.75 | 107.80 | \$31,154.20 | 32.34 | \$9,346.26 | 19.11 | \$5,522.79 | 16.17 | \$4,673.13 | 10.78 | \$3,115.42 |
| 50\% | 250 | \$72,250 | 137.50 | \$39,737.50 | 110.00 | \$31,790.00 | 33.00 | \$9,537.00 | 19.50 | \$5,635.50 | 16.50 | \$4,768.50 | 11.00 | \$3,179.00 |

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court Permanent Partial Disability Charts: November 1, 2005 to October 31, 2008 Maximum PPD Rate: $\mathbf{\$ 2 8 9 . 0 0} \quad$ State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: $\$ 577.30$ (rounded to \$577.00)

|  | Whole Body |  | Arm/Leg |  | Hand/Foot |  | Thumb |  | 1st Finger |  | 2nd Finger |  | 3rd Finger |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars |
| \% | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum |
| 51\% | 255 | \$73,695 | 140.25 | \$40,532.25 | 112.20 | \$32,425.80 | 33.66 | \$9,727.74 | 19.89 | \$5,748.21 | 16.83 | \$4,863.87 | 11.22 | \$3,242.58 |
| 52\% | 260 | \$75,140 | 143.00 | \$41,327.00 | 114.40 | \$33,061.60 | 34.32 | \$9,918.48 | 20.28 | \$5,860.92 | 17.16 | \$4,959.24 | 11.44 | \$3,306.16 |
| 53\% | 265 | \$76,585 | 145.75 | \$42,121.75 | 116.60 | \$33,697.40 | 34.98 | \$10,109.22 | 20.67 | \$5,973.63 | 17.49 | \$5,054.61 | 11.66 | \$3,369.74 |
| 54\% | 270 | \$78,030 | 148.50 | \$42,916.50 | 118.80 | \$34,333.20 | 35.64 | \$10,299.96 | 21.06 | \$6,086.34 | 17.82 | \$5,149.98 | 11.88 | \$3,433.32 |
| 55\% | 275 | \$79,475 | 151.25 | \$43,711.25 | 121.00 | \$34,969.00 | 36.30 | \$10,490.70 | 21.45 | \$6,199.05 | 18.15 | \$5,245.35 | 12.10 | \$3,496.90 |
| 56\% | 280 | \$80,920 | 154.00 | \$44,506.00 | 123.20 | \$35,604.80 | 36.96 | \$10,681.44 | 21.84 | \$6,311.76 | 18.48 | \$5,340.72 | 12.32 | \$3,560.48 |
| 57\% | 285 | \$82,365 | 156.75 | \$45,300.75 | 125.40 | \$36,240.60 | 37.62 | \$10,872.18 | 22.23 | \$6,424.47 | 18.81 | \$5,436.09 | 12.54 | \$3,624.06 |
| 58\% | 290 | \$83,810 | 159.50 | \$46,095.50 | 127.60 | \$36,876.40 | 38.28 | \$11,062.92 | 22.62 | \$6,537.18 | 19.14 | \$5,531.46 | 12.76 | \$3,687.64 |
| 59\% | 295 | \$85,255 | 162.25 | \$46,890.25 | 129.80 | \$37,512.20 | 38.94 | \$11,253.66 | 23.01 | \$6,649.89 | 19.47 | \$5,626.83 | 12.98 | \$3,751.22 |
| 60\% | 300 | \$86,700 | 165.00 | \$47,685.00 | 132.00 | \$38,148.00 | 39.60 | \$11,444.40 | 23.40 | \$6,762.60 | 19.80 | \$5,722.20 | 13.20 | \$3,814.80 |
| 61\% | 305 | \$88,145 | 167.75 | \$48,479.75 | 134.20 | \$38,783.80 | 40.26 | \$11,635.14 | 23.79 | \$6,875.31 | 20.13 | \$5,817.57 | 13.42 | \$3,878.38 |
| 62\% | 310 | \$89,590 | 170.50 | \$49,274.50 | 136.40 | \$39,419.60 | 40.92 | \$11,825.88 | 24.18 | \$6,988.02 | 20.46 | \$5,912.94 | 13.64 | \$3,941.96 |
| 63\% | 315 | \$91,035 | 173.25 | \$50,069.25 | 138.60 | \$40,055.40 | 41.58 | \$12,016.62 | 24.57 | \$7,100.73 | 20.79 | \$6,008.31 | 13.86 | \$4,005.54 |
| 64\% | 320 | \$92,480 | 176.00 | \$50,864.00 | 140.80 | \$40,691.20 | 42.24 | \$12,207.36 | 24.96 | \$7,213.44 | 21.12 | \$6,103.68 | 14.08 | \$4,069.12 |
| 65\% | 325 | \$93,925 | 178.75 | \$51,658.75 | 143.00 | \$41,327.00 | 42.90 | \$12,398.10 | 25.35 | \$7,326.15 | 21.45 | \$6,199.05 | 14.30 | \$4,132.70 |
| 66\% | 330 | \$95,370 | 181.50 | \$52,453.50 | 145.20 | \$41,962.80 | 43.56 | \$12,588.84 | 25.74 | \$7,438.86 | 21.78 | \$6,294.42 | 14.52 | \$4,196.28 |
| 67\% | 335 | \$96,815 | 184.25 | \$53,248.25 | 147.40 | \$42,598.60 | 44.22 | \$12,779.58 | 26.13 | \$7,551.57 | 22.11 | \$6,389.79 | 14.74 | \$4,259.86 |
| 68\% | 340 | \$98,260 | 187.00 | \$54,043.00 | 149.60 | \$43,234.40 | 44.88 | \$12,970.32 | 26.52 | \$7,664.28 | 22.44 | \$6,485.16 | 14.96 | \$4,323.44 |
| 69\% | 345 | \$99,705 | 189.75 | \$54,837.75 | 151.80 | \$43,870.20 | 45.54 | \$13,161.06 | 26.91 | \$7,776.99 | 22.77 | \$6,580.53 | 15.18 | \$4,387.02 |
| 70\% | 350 | \$101,150 | 192.50 | \$55,632.50 | 154.00 | \$44,506.00 | 46.20 | \$13,351.80 | 27.30 | \$7,889.70 | 23.10 | \$6,675.90 | 15.40 | \$4,450.60 |
| 71\% | 355 | \$102,595 | 195.25 | \$56,427.25 | 156.20 | \$45,141.80 | 46.86 | \$13,542.54 | 27.69 | \$8,002.41 | 23.43 | \$6,771.27 | 15.62 | \$4,514.18 |
| 72\% | 360 | \$104,040 | 198.00 | \$57,222.00 | 158.40 | \$45,777.60 | 47.52 | \$13,733.28 | 28.08 | \$8,115.12 | 23.76 | \$6,866.64 | 15.84 | \$4,577.76 |
| 73\% | 365 | \$105,485 | 200.75 | \$58,016.75 | 160.60 | \$46,413.40 | 48.18 | \$13,924.02 | 28.47 | \$8,227.83 | 24.09 | \$6,962.01 | 16.06 | \$4,641.34 |
| 74\% | 370 | \$106,930 | 203.50 | \$58,811.50 | 162.80 | \$47,049.20 | 48.84 | \$14,114.76 | 28.86 | \$8,340.54 | 24.42 | \$7,057.38 | 16.28 | \$4,704.92 |
| 75\% | 375 | \$108,375 | 206.25 | \$59,606.25 | 165.00 | \$47,685.00 | 49.50 | \$14,305.50 | 29.25 | \$8,453.25 | 24.75 | \$7,152.75 | 16.50 | \$4,768.50 |
| 76\% | 380 | \$109,820 | 209.00 | \$60,401.00 | 167.20 | \$48,320.80 | 50.16 | \$14,496.24 | 29.64 | \$8,565.96 | 25.08 | \$7,248.12 | 16.72 | \$4,832.08 |
| 77\% | 385 | \$111,265 | 211.75 | \$61,195.75 | 169.40 | \$48,956.60 | 50.82 | \$14,686.98 | 30.03 | \$8,678.67 | 25.41 | \$7,343.49 | 16.94 | \$4,895.66 |
| 78\% | 390 | \$112,710 | 214.50 | \$61,990.50 | 171.60 | \$49,592.40 | 51.48 | \$14,877.72 | 30.42 | \$8,791.38 | 25.74 | \$7,438.86 | 17.16 | \$4,959.24 |
| 79\% | 395 | \$114,155 | 217.25 | \$62,785.25 | 173.80 | \$50,228.20 | 52.14 | \$15,068.46 | 30.81 | \$8,904.09 | 26.07 | \$7,534.23 | 17.38 | \$5,022.82 |
| 80\% | 400 | \$115,600 | 220.00 | \$63,580.00 | 176.00 | \$50,864.00 | 52.80 | \$15,259.20 | 31.20 | \$9,016.80 | 26.40 | \$7,629.60 | 17.60 | \$5,086.40 |
| 81\% | 405 | \$117,045 | 222.75 | \$64,374.75 | 178.20 | \$51,499.80 | 53.46 | \$15,449.94 | 31.59 | \$9,129.51 | 26.73 | \$7,724.97 | 17.82 | \$5,149.98 |
| 82\% | 410 | \$118,490 | 225.50 | \$65,169.50 | 180.40 | \$52,135.60 | 54.12 | \$15,640.68 | 31.98 | \$9,242.22 | 27.06 | \$7,820.34 | 18.04 | \$5,213.56 |
| 83\% | 415 | \$119,935 | 228.25 | \$65,964.25 | 182.60 | \$52,771.40 | 54.78 | \$15,831.42 | 32.37 | \$9,354.93 | 27.39 | \$7,915.71 | 18.26 | \$5,277.14 |
| 84\% | 420 | \$121,380 | 231.00 | \$66,759.00 | 184.80 | \$53,407.20 | 55.44 | \$16,022.16 | 32.76 | \$9,467.64 | 27.72 | \$8,011.08 | 18.48 | \$5,340.72 |
| 85\% | 425 | \$122,825 | 233.75 | \$67,553.75 | 187.00 | \$54,043.00 | 56.10 | \$16,212.90 | 33.15 | \$9,580.35 | 28.05 | \$8,106.45 | 18.70 | \$5,404.30 |
| 86\% | 430 | \$124,270 | 236.50 | \$68,348.50 | 189.20 | \$54,678.80 | 56.76 | \$16,403.64 | 33.54 | \$9,693.06 | 28.38 | \$8,201.82 | 18.92 | \$5,467.88 |
| 87\% | 435 | \$125,715 | 239.25 | \$69,143.25 | 191.40 | \$55,314.60 | 57.42 | \$16,594.38 | 33.93 | \$9,805.77 | 28.71 | \$8,297.19 | 19.14 | \$5,531.46 |
| 88\% | 440 | \$127,160 | 242.00 | \$69,938.00 | 193.60 | \$55,950.40 | 58.08 | \$16,785.12 | 34.32 | \$9,918.48 | 29.04 | \$8,392.56 | 19.36 | \$5,595.04 |
| 89\% | 445 | \$128,605 | 244.75 | \$70,732.75 | 195.80 | \$56,586.20 | 58.74 | \$16,975.86 | 34.71 | \$10,031.19 | 29.37 | \$8,487.93 | 19.58 | \$5,658.62 |
| 90\% | 450 | \$130,050 | 247.50 | \$71,527.50 | 198.00 | \$57,222.00 | 59.40 | \$17,166.60 | 35.10 | \$10,143.90 | 29.70 | \$8,583.30 | 19.80 | \$5,722.20 |
| 91\% | 455 | \$131,495 | 250.25 | \$72,322.25 | 200.20 | \$57,857.80 | 60.06 | \$17,357.34 | 35.49 | \$10,256.61 | 30.03 | \$8,678.67 | 20.02 | \$5,785.78 |
| 92\% | 460 | \$132,940 | 253.00 | \$73,117.00 | 202.40 | \$58,493.60 | 60.72 | \$17,548.08 | 35.88 | \$10,369.32 | 30.36 | \$8,774.04 | 20.24 | \$5,849.36 |
| 93\% | 465 | \$134,385 | 255.75 | \$73,911.75 | 204.60 | \$59,129.40 | 61.38 | \$17,738.82 | 36.27 | \$10,482.03 | 30.69 | \$8,869.41 | 20.46 | \$5,912.94 |
| 94\% | 470 | \$135,830 | 258.50 | \$74,706.50 | 206.80 | \$59,765.20 | 62.04 | \$17,929.56 | 36.66 | \$10,594.74 | 31.02 | \$8,964.78 | 20.68 | \$5,976.52 |
| 95\% | 475 | \$137,275 | 261.25 | \$75,501.25 | 209.00 | \$60,401.00 | 62.70 | \$18,120.30 | 37.05 | \$10,707.45 | 31.35 | \$9,060.15 | 20.90 | \$6,040.10 |
| 96\% | 480 | \$138,720 | 264.00 | \$76,296.00 | 211.20 | \$61,036.80 | 63.36 | \$18,311.04 | 37.44 | \$10,820.16 | 31.68 | \$9,155.52 | 21.12 | \$6,103.68 |
| 97\% | 485 | \$140,165 | 266.75 | \$77,090.75 | 213.40 | \$61,672.60 | 64.02 | \$18,501.78 | 37.83 | \$10,932.87 | 32.01 | \$9,250.89 | 21.34 | \$6,167.26 |
| 98\% | 490 | \$141,610 | 269.50 | \$77,885.50 | 215.60 | \$62,308.40 | 64.68 | \$18,692.52 | 38.22 | \$11,045.58 | 32.34 | \$9,346.26 | 21.56 | \$6,230.84 |
| 99\% | 495 | \$143,055 | 272.25 | \$78,680.25 | 217.80 | \$62,944.20 | 65.34 | \$18,883.26 | 38.61 | \$11,158.29 | 32.67 | \$9,441.63 | 21.78 | \$6,294.42 |
| 100\% | 500 | \$144,500 | 275.00 | \$79,475.00 | 220.00 | \$63,580.00 | 66.00 | \$19,074.00 | 39.00 | \$11,271.00 | 33.00 | \$9,537.00 | 22.00 | \$6,358.00 |

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court Permanent Partial Disability Charts: November 1, 2005 to October 31, 2008 Maximum PPD Rate: $\$ 289.00$

## State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: $\$ 577.30$ (rounded to $\$ 577.00$ )

|  | 4th Finger |  | Big Toe |  | Other Toes |  | Eye |  | 1 Ear |  | 2 Ears |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars |
| \% | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum |
| 1\% | 0.17 | \$49.13 | 0.33 | \$95.37 | 0.11 | \$31.79 | 2.75 | \$794.75 | 1.10 | \$317.90 | 3.30 | \$953.70 |
| 2\% | 0.34 | \$98.26 | 0.66 | \$190.74 | 0.22 | \$63.58 | 5.50 | \$1,589.50 | 2.20 | \$635.80 | 6.60 | \$1,907.40 |
| 3\% | 0.51 | \$147.39 | 0.99 | \$286.11 | 0.33 | \$95.37 | 8.25 | \$2,384.25 | 3.30 | \$953.70 | 9.90 | \$2,861.10 |
| 4\% | 0.68 | \$196.52 | 1.32 | \$381.48 | 0.44 | \$127.16 | 11.00 | \$3,179.00 | 4.40 | \$1,271.60 | 13.20 | \$3,814.80 |
| 5\% | 0.85 | \$245.65 | 1.65 | \$476.85 | 0.55 | \$158.95 | 13.75 | \$3,973.75 | 5.50 | \$1,589.50 | 16.50 | \$4,768.50 |
| 6\% | 1.02 | \$294.78 | 1.98 | \$572.22 | 0.66 | \$190.74 | 16.50 | \$4,768.50 | 6.60 | \$1,907.40 | 19.80 | \$5,722.20 |
| 7\% | 1.19 | \$343.91 | 2.31 | \$667.59 | 0.77 | \$222.53 | 19.25 | \$5,563.25 | 7.70 | \$2,225.30 | 23.10 | \$6,675.90 |
| 8\% | 1.36 | \$393.04 | 2.64 | \$762.96 | 0.88 | \$254.32 | 22.00 | \$6,358.00 | 8.80 | \$2,543.20 | 26.40 | \$7,629.60 |
| 9\% | 1.53 | \$442.17 | 2.97 | \$858.33 | 0.99 | \$286.11 | 24.75 | \$7,152.75 | 9.90 | \$2,861.10 | 29.70 | \$8,583.30 |
| 10\% | 1.70 | \$491.30 | 3.30 | \$953.70 | 1.10 | \$317.90 | 27.50 | \$7,947.50 | 11.00 | \$3,179.00 | 33.00 | \$9,537.00 |
| 11\% | 1.87 | \$540.43 | 3.63 | \$1,049.07 | 1.21 | \$349.69 | 30.25 | \$8,742.25 | 12.10 | \$3,496.90 | 36.30 | \$10,490.70 |
| 12\% | 2.04 | \$589.56 | 3.96 | \$1,144.44 | 1.32 | \$381.48 | 33.00 | \$9,537.00 | 13.20 | \$3,814.80 | 39.60 | \$11,444.40 |
| 13\% | 2.21 | \$638.69 | 4.29 | \$1,239.81 | 1.43 | \$413.27 | 35.75 | \$10,331.75 | 14.30 | \$4,132.70 | 42.90 | \$12,398.10 |
| 14\% | 2.38 | \$687.82 | 4.62 | \$1,335.18 | 1.54 | \$445.06 | 38.50 | \$11,126.50 | 15.40 | \$4,450.60 | 46.20 | \$13,351.80 |
| 15\% | 2.55 | \$736.95 | 4.95 | \$1,430.55 | 1.65 | \$476.85 | 41.25 | \$11,921.25 | 16.50 | \$4,768.50 | 49.50 | \$14,305.50 |
| 16\% | 2.72 | \$786.08 | 5.28 | \$1,525.92 | 1.76 | \$508.64 | 44.00 | \$12,716.00 | 17.60 | \$5,086.40 | 52.80 | \$15,259.20 |
| 17\% | 2.89 | \$835.21 | 5.61 | \$1,621.29 | 1.87 | \$540.43 | 46.75 | \$13,510.75 | 18.70 | \$5,404.30 | 56.10 | \$16,212.90 |
| 18\% | 3.06 | \$884.34 | 5.94 | \$1,716.66 | 1.98 | \$572.22 | 49.50 | \$14,305.50 | 19.80 | \$5,722.20 | 59.40 | \$17,166.60 |
| 19\% | 3.23 | \$933.47 | 6.27 | \$1,812.03 | 2.09 | \$604.01 | 52.25 | \$15,100.25 | 20.90 | \$6,040.10 | 62.70 | \$18,120.30 |
| 20\% | 3.40 | \$982.60 | 6.60 | \$1,907.40 | 2.20 | \$635.80 | 55.00 | \$15,895.00 | 22.00 | \$6,358.00 | 66.00 | \$19,074.00 |
| 21\% | 3.57 | \$1,031.73 | 6.93 | \$2,002.77 | 2.31 | \$667.59 | 57.75 | \$16,689.75 | 23.10 | \$6,675.90 | 69.30 | \$20,027.70 |
| 22\% | 3.74 | \$1,080.86 | 7.26 | \$2,098.14 | 2.42 | \$699.38 | 60.50 | \$17,484.50 | 24.20 | \$6,993.80 | 72.60 | \$20,981.40 |
| 23\% | 3.91 | \$1,129.99 | 7.59 | \$2,193.51 | 2.53 | \$731.17 | 63.25 | \$18,279.25 | 25.30 | \$7,311.70 | 75.90 | \$21,935.10 |
| 24\% | 4.08 | \$1,179.12 | 7.92 | \$2,288.88 | 2.64 | \$762.96 | 66.00 | \$19,074.00 | 26.40 | \$7,629.60 | 79.20 | \$22,888.80 |
| 25\% | 4.25 | \$1,228.25 | 8.25 | \$2,384.25 | 2.75 | \$794.75 | 68.75 | \$19,868.75 | 27.50 | \$7,947.50 | 82.50 | \$23,842.50 |
| 26\% | 4.42 | \$1,277.38 | 8.58 | \$2,479.62 | 2.86 | \$826.54 | 71.50 | \$20,663.50 | 28.60 | \$8,265.40 | 85.80 | \$24,796.20 |
| 27\% | 4.59 | \$1,326.51 | 8.91 | \$2,574.99 | 2.97 | \$858.33 | 74.25 | \$21,458.25 | 29.70 | \$8,583.30 | 89.10 | \$25,749.90 |
| 28\% | 4.76 | \$1,375.64 | 9.24 | \$2,670.36 | 3.08 | \$890.12 | 77.00 | \$22,253.00 | 30.80 | \$8,901.20 | 92.40 | \$26,703.60 |
| 29\% | 4.93 | \$1,424.77 | 9.57 | \$2,765.73 | 3.19 | \$921.91 | 79.75 | \$23,047.75 | 31.90 | \$9,219.10 | 95.70 | \$27,657.30 |
| 30\% | 5.10 | \$1,473.90 | 9.90 | \$2,861.10 | 3.30 | \$953.70 | 82.50 | \$23,842.50 | 33.00 | \$9,537.00 | 99.00 | \$28,611.00 |
| 31\% | 5.27 | \$1,523.03 | 10.23 | \$2,956.47 | 3.41 | \$985.49 | 85.25 | \$24,637.25 | 34.10 | \$9,854.90 | 102.30 | \$29,564.70 |
| 32\% | 5.44 | \$1,572.16 | 10.56 | \$3,051.84 | 3.52 | \$1,017.28 | 88.00 | \$25,432.00 | 35.20 | \$10,172.80 | 105.60 | \$30,518.40 |
| 33\% | 5.61 | \$1,621.29 | 10.89 | \$3,147.21 | 3.63 | \$1,049.07 | 90.75 | \$26,226.75 | 36.30 | \$10,490.70 | 108.90 | \$31,472.10 |
| 34\% | 5.78 | \$1,670.42 | 11.22 | \$3,242.58 | 3.74 | \$1,080.86 | 93.50 | \$27,021.50 | 37.40 | \$10,808.60 | 112.20 | \$32,425.80 |
| 35\% | 5.95 | \$1,719.55 | 11.55 | \$3,337.95 | 3.85 | \$1,112.65 | 96.25 | \$27,816.25 | 38.50 | \$11,126.50 | 115.50 | \$33,379.50 |
| 36\% | 6.12 | \$1,768.68 | 11.88 | \$3,433.32 | 3.96 | \$1,144.44 | 99.00 | \$28,611.00 | 39.60 | \$11,444.40 | 118.80 | \$34,333.20 |
| 37\% | 6.29 | \$1,817.81 | 12.21 | \$3,528.69 | 4.07 | \$1,176.23 | 101.75 | \$29,405.75 | 40.70 | \$11,762.30 | 122.10 | \$35,286.90 |
| 38\% | 6.46 | \$1,866.94 | 12.54 | \$3,624.06 | 4.18 | \$1,208.02 | 104.50 | \$30,200.50 | 41.80 | \$12,080.20 | 125.40 | \$36,240.60 |
| 39\% | 6.63 | \$1,916.07 | 12.87 | \$3,719.43 | 4.29 | \$1,239.81 | 107.25 | \$30,995.25 | 42.90 | \$12,398.10 | 128.70 | \$37,194.30 |
| 40\% | 6.80 | \$1,965.20 | 13.20 | \$3,814.80 | 4.40 | \$1,271.60 | 110.00 | \$31,790.00 | 44.00 | \$12,716.00 | 132.00 | \$38,148.00 |
| 41\% | 6.97 | \$2,014.33 | 13.53 | \$3,910.17 | 4.51 | \$1,303.39 | 112.75 | \$32,584.75 | 45.10 | \$13,033.90 | 135.30 | \$39,101.70 |
| 42\% | 7.14 | \$2,063.46 | 13.86 | \$4,005.54 | 4.62 | \$1,335.18 | 115.50 | \$33,379.50 | 46.20 | \$13,351.80 | 138.60 | \$40,055.40 |
| 43\% | 7.31 | \$2,112.59 | 14.19 | \$4,100.91 | 4.73 | \$1,366.97 | 118.25 | \$34,174.25 | 47.30 | \$13,669.70 | 141.90 | \$41,009.10 |
| 44\% | 7.48 | \$2,161.72 | 14.52 | \$4,196.28 | 4.84 | \$1,398.76 | 121.00 | \$34,969.00 | 48.40 | \$13,987.60 | 145.20 | \$41,962.80 |
| 45\% | 7.65 | \$2,210.85 | 14.85 | \$4,291.65 | 4.95 | \$1,430.55 | 123.75 | \$35,763.75 | 49.50 | \$14,305.50 | 148.50 | \$42,916.50 |
| 46\% | 7.82 | \$2,259.98 | 15.18 | \$4,387.02 | 5.06 | \$1,462.34 | 126.50 | \$36,558.50 | 50.60 | \$14,623.40 | 151.80 | \$43,870.20 |
| 47\% | 7.99 | \$2,309.11 | 15.51 | \$4,482.39 | 5.17 | \$1,494.13 | 129.25 | \$37,353.25 | 51.70 | \$14,941.30 | 155.10 | \$44,823.90 |
| 48\% | 8.16 | \$2,358.24 | 15.84 | \$4,577.76 | 5.28 | \$1,525.92 | 132.00 | \$38,148.00 | 52.80 | \$15,259.20 | 158.40 | \$45,777.60 |
| 49\% | 8.33 | \$2,407.37 | 16.17 | \$4,673.13 | 5.39 | \$1,557.71 | 134.75 | \$38,942.75 | 53.90 | \$15,577.10 | 161.70 | \$46,731.30 |
| 50\% | 8.50 | \$2,456.50 | 16.50 | \$4,768.50 | 5.50 | \$1,589.50 | 137.50 | \$39,737.50 | 55.00 | \$15,895.00 | 165.00 | \$47,685.00 |

State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: $\$ 577.30$ (rounded to $\$ 577.00$ )

|  | 4th Finger |  | Big Toe |  | Other Toes |  | Eye |  | 1 Ear |  | 2 Ears |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars |
| \% | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum |
| 51\% | 8.67 | \$2,505.63 | 16.83 | \$4,863.87 | 5.61 | \$1,621.29 | 140.25 | \$40,532.25 | 56.10 | \$16,212.90 | 168.30 | \$48,638.70 |
| 52\% | 8.84 | \$2,554.76 | 17.16 | \$4,959.24 | 5.72 | \$1,653.08 | 143.00 | \$41,327.00 | 57.20 | \$16,530.80 | 171.60 | \$49,592.40 |
| 53\% | 9.01 | \$2,603.89 | 17.49 | \$5,054.61 | 5.83 | \$1,684.87 | 145.75 | \$42,121.75 | 58.30 | \$16,848.70 | 174.90 | \$50,546.10 |
| 54\% | 9.18 | \$2,653.02 | 17.82 | \$5,149.98 | 5.94 | \$1,716.66 | 148.50 | \$42,916.50 | 59.40 | \$17,166.60 | 178.20 | \$51,499.80 |
| 55\% | 9.35 | \$2,702.15 | 18.15 | \$5,245.35 | 6.05 | \$1,748.45 | 151.25 | \$43,711.25 | 60.50 | \$17,484.50 | 181.50 | \$52,453.50 |
| 56\% | 9.52 | \$2,751.28 | 18.48 | \$5,340.72 | 6.16 | \$1,780.24 | 154.00 | \$44,506.00 | 61.60 | \$17,802.40 | 184.80 | \$53,407.20 |
| 57\% | 9.69 | \$2,800.41 | 18.81 | \$5,436.09 | 6.27 | \$1,812.03 | 156.75 | \$45,300.75 | 62.70 | \$18,120.30 | 188.10 | \$54,360.90 |
| 58\% | 9.86 | \$2,849.54 | 19.14 | \$5,531.46 | 6.38 | \$1,843.82 | 159.50 | \$46,095.50 | 63.80 | \$18,438.20 | 191.40 | \$55,314.60 |
| 59\% | 10.03 | \$2,898.67 | 19.47 | \$5,626.83 | 6.49 | \$1,875.61 | 162.25 | \$46,890.25 | 64.90 | \$18,756.10 | 194.70 | \$56,268.30 |
| 60\% | 10.20 | \$2,947.80 | 19.80 | \$5,722.20 | 6.60 | \$1,907.40 | 165.00 | \$47,685.00 | 66.00 | \$19,074.00 | 198.00 | \$57,222.00 |
| 61\% | 10.37 | \$2,996.93 | 20.13 | \$5,817.57 | 6.71 | \$1,939.19 | 167.75 | \$48,479.75 | 67.10 | \$19,391.90 | 201.30 | \$58,175.70 |
| 62\% | 10.54 | \$3,046.06 | 20.46 | \$5,912.94 | 6.82 | \$1,970.98 | 170.50 | \$49,274.50 | 68.20 | \$19,709.80 | 204.60 | \$59,129.40 |
| 63\% | 10.71 | \$3,095.19 | 20.79 | \$6,008.31 | 6.93 | \$2,002.77 | 173.25 | \$50,069.25 | 69.30 | \$20,027.70 | 207.90 | \$60,083.10 |
| 64\% | 10.88 | \$3,144.32 | 21.12 | \$6,103.68 | 7.04 | \$2,034.56 | 176.00 | \$50,864.00 | 70.40 | \$20,345.60 | 211.20 | \$61,036.80 |
| 65\% | 11.05 | \$3,193.45 | 21.45 | \$6,199.05 | 7.15 | \$2,066.35 | 178.75 | \$51,658.75 | 71.50 | \$20,663.50 | 214.50 | \$61,990.50 |
| 66\% | 11.22 | \$3,242.58 | 21.78 | \$6,294.42 | 7.26 | \$2,098.14 | 181.50 | \$52,453.50 | 72.60 | \$20,981.40 | 217.80 | \$62,944.20 |
| 67\% | 11.39 | \$3,291.71 | 22.11 | \$6,389.79 | 7.37 | \$2,129.93 | 184.25 | \$53,248.25 | 73.70 | \$21,299.30 | 221.10 | \$63,897.90 |
| 68\% | 11.56 | \$3,340.84 | 22.44 | \$6,485.16 | 7.48 | \$2,161.72 | 187.00 | \$54,043.00 | 74.80 | \$21,617.20 | 224.40 | \$64,851.60 |
| 69\% | 11.73 | \$3,389.97 | 22.77 | \$6,580.53 | 7.59 | \$2,193.51 | 189.75 | \$54,837.75 | 75.90 | \$21,935.10 | 227.70 | \$65,805.30 |
| 70\% | 11.90 | \$3,439.10 | 23.10 | \$6,675.90 | 7.70 | \$2,225.30 | 192.50 | \$55,632.50 | 77.00 | \$22,253.00 | 231.00 | \$66,759.00 |
| 71\% | 12.07 | \$3,488.23 | 23.43 | \$6,771.27 | 7.81 | \$2,257.09 | 195.25 | \$56,427.25 | 78.10 | \$22,570.90 | 234.30 | \$67,712.70 |
| 72\% | 12.24 | \$3,537.36 | 23.76 | \$6,866.64 | 7.92 | \$2,288.88 | 198.00 | \$57,222.00 | 79.20 | \$22,888.80 | 237.60 | \$68,666.40 |
| 73\% | 12.41 | \$3,586.49 | 24.09 | \$6,962.01 | 8.03 | \$2,320.67 | 200.75 | \$58,016.75 | 80.30 | \$23,206.70 | 240.90 | \$69,620.10 |
| 74\% | 12.58 | \$3,635.62 | 24.42 | \$7,057.38 | 8.14 | \$2,352.46 | 203.50 | \$58,811.50 | 81.40 | \$23,524.60 | 244.20 | \$70,573.80 |
| 75\% | 12.75 | \$3,684.75 | 24.75 | \$7,152.75 | 8.25 | \$2,384.25 | 206.25 | \$59,606.25 | 82.50 | \$23,842.50 | 247.50 | \$71,527.50 |
| 76\% | 12.92 | \$3,733.88 | 25.08 | \$7,248.12 | 8.36 | \$2,416.04 | 209.00 | \$60,401.00 | 83.60 | \$24,160.40 | 250.80 | \$72,481.20 |
| 77\% | 13.09 | \$3,783.01 | 25.41 | \$7,343.49 | 8.47 | \$2,447.83 | 211.75 | \$61,195.75 | 84.70 | \$24,478.30 | 254.10 | \$73,434.90 |
| 78\% | 13.26 | \$3,832.14 | 25.74 | \$7,438.86 | 8.58 | \$2,479.62 | 214.50 | \$61,990.50 | 85.80 | \$24,796.20 | 257.40 | \$74,388.60 |
| 79\% | 13.43 | \$3,881.27 | 26.07 | \$7,534.23 | 8.69 | \$2,511.41 | 217.25 | \$62,785.25 | 86.90 | \$25,114.10 | 260.70 | \$75,342.30 |
| 80\% | 13.60 | \$3,930.40 | 26.40 | \$7,629.60 | 8.80 | \$2,543.20 | 220.00 | \$63,580.00 | 88.00 | \$25,432.00 | 264.00 | \$76,296.00 |
| 81\% | 13.77 | \$3,979.53 | 26.73 | \$7,724.97 | 8.91 | \$2,574.99 | 222.75 | \$64,374.75 | 89.10 | \$25,749.90 | 267.30 | \$77,249.70 |
| 82\% | 13.94 | \$4,028.66 | 27.06 | \$7,820.34 | 9.02 | \$2,606.78 | 225.50 | \$65,169.50 | 90.20 | \$26,067.80 | 270.60 | \$78,203.40 |
| 83\% | 14.11 | \$4,077.79 | 27.39 | \$7,915.71 | 9.13 | \$2,638.57 | 228.25 | \$65,964.25 | 91.30 | \$26,385.70 | 273.90 | \$79,157.10 |
| 84\% | 14.28 | \$4,126.92 | 27.72 | \$8,011.08 | 9.24 | \$2,670.36 | 231.00 | \$66,759.00 | 92.40 | \$26,703.60 | 277.20 | \$80,110.80 |
| 85\% | 14.45 | \$4,176.05 | 28.05 | \$8,106.45 | 9.35 | \$2,702.15 | 233.75 | \$67,553.75 | 93.50 | \$27,021.50 | 280.50 | \$81,064.50 |
| 86\% | 14.62 | \$4,225.18 | 28.38 | \$8,201.82 | 9.46 | \$2,733.94 | 236.50 | \$68,348.50 | 94.60 | \$27,339.40 | 283.80 | \$82,018.20 |
| 87\% | 14.79 | \$4,274.31 | 28.71 | \$8,297.19 | 9.57 | \$2,765.73 | 239.25 | \$69,143.25 | 95.70 | \$27,657.30 | 287.10 | \$82,971.90 |
| 88\% | 14.96 | \$4,323.44 | 29.04 | \$8,392.56 | 9.68 | \$2,797.52 | 242.00 | \$69,938.00 | 96.80 | \$27,975.20 | 290.40 | \$83,925.60 |
| 89\% | 15.13 | \$4,372.57 | 29.37 | \$8,487.93 | 9.79 | \$2,829.31 | 244.75 | \$70,732.75 | 97.90 | \$28,293.10 | 293.70 | \$84,879.30 |
| 90\% | 15.30 | \$4,421.70 | 29.70 | \$8,583.30 | 9.90 | \$2,861.10 | 247.50 | \$71,527.50 | 99.00 | \$28,611.00 | 297.00 | \$85,833.00 |
| 91\% | 15.47 | \$4,470.83 | 30.03 | \$8,678.67 | 10.01 | \$2,892.89 | 250.25 | \$72,322.25 | 100.10 | \$28,928.90 | 300.30 | \$86,786.70 |
| 92\% | 15.64 | \$4,519.96 | 30.36 | \$8,774.04 | 10.12 | \$2,924.68 | 253.00 | \$73,117.00 | 101.20 | \$29,246.80 | 303.60 | \$87,740.40 |
| 93\% | 15.81 | \$4,569.09 | 30.69 | \$8,869.41 | 10.23 | \$2,956.47 | 255.75 | \$73,911.75 | 102.30 | \$29,564.70 | 306.90 | \$88,694.10 |
| 94\% | 15.98 | \$4,618.22 | 31.02 | \$8,964.78 | 10.34 | \$2,988.26 | 258.50 | \$74,706.50 | 103.40 | \$29,882.60 | 310.20 | \$89,647.80 |
| 95\% | 16.15 | \$4,667.35 | 31.35 | \$9,060.15 | 10.45 | \$3,020.05 | 261.25 | \$75,501.25 | 104.50 | \$30,200.50 | 313.50 | \$90,601.50 |
| 96\% | 16.32 | \$4,716.48 | 31.68 | \$9,155.52 | 10.56 | \$3,051.84 | 264.00 | \$76,296.00 | 105.60 | \$30,518.40 | 316.80 | \$91,555.20 |
| 97\% | 16.49 | \$4,765.61 | 32.01 | \$9,250.89 | 10.67 | \$3,083.63 | 266.75 | \$77,090.75 | 106.70 | \$30,836.30 | 320.10 | \$92,508.90 |
| 98\% | 16.66 | \$4,814.74 | 32.34 | \$9,346.26 | 10.78 | \$3,115.42 | 269.50 | \$77,885.50 | 107.80 | \$31,154.20 | 323.40 | \$93,462.60 |
| 99\% | 16.83 | \$4,863.87 | 32.67 | \$9,441.63 | 10.89 | \$3,147.21 | 272.25 | \$78,680.25 | 108.90 | \$31,472.10 | 326.70 | \$94,416.30 |
| 100\% | 17.00 | \$4,913.00 | 33.00 | \$9,537.00 | 11.00 | \$3,179.00 | 275.00 | \$79,475.00 | 110.00 | \$31,790.00 | 330.00 | \$95,370.00 |

# Permanent Partial Disability Benefit Computation Charts by Part of Body Injured 

## January 1, 2003 - October 31, 2005

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court
Permanent Partial Disability Charts: January 1, 2003 to October 31, 2005
Maximum PPD Rate:
$\$ 264.00$ State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: $\$ 527.96$ (rounded to $\$ 528.00$ )

| \% | Whole Body |  | Arm/Leg |  | Hand/Foot |  | Thumb |  | 1st Finger |  | 2nd Finger |  | 3rd Finger |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars |  | Dollars |  | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars |
|  | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum |
| 1\% | 5 | \$1,320 | 2.75 | \$726.00 | 2.20 | \$580.80 | 0.66 | \$174.24 | 0.39 | \$102.96 | 0.33 | \$87.12 | 0.22 | \$58.08 |
| 2\% | 10 | \$2,640 | 5.50 | \$1,452.00 | 4.40 | \$1,161.60 | 1.32 | \$348.48 | 0.78 | \$205.92 | 0.66 | \$174.24 | 0.44 | \$116.16 |
| 3\% | 15 | \$3,960 | 8.25 | \$2,178.00 | 6.60 | \$1,742.40 | 1.98 | \$522.72 | 1.17 | \$308.88 | 0.99 | \$261.36 | 0.66 | \$174.24 |
| 4\% | 20 | \$5,280 | 11.00 | \$2,904.00 | 8.80 | \$2,323.20 | 2.64 | \$696.96 | 1.56 | \$411.84 | 1.32 | \$348.48 | 0.88 | \$232.32 |
| 5\% | 25 | \$6,600 | 13.75 | \$3,630.00 | 11.00 | \$2,904.00 | 3.30 | \$871.20 | 1.95 | \$514.80 | 1.65 | \$435.60 | 1.10 | \$290.40 |
| 6\% | 30 | \$7,920 | 16.50 | \$4,356.00 | 13.20 | \$3,484.80 | 3.96 | \$1,045.44 | 2.34 | \$617.76 | 1.98 | \$522.72 | 1.32 | \$348.48 |
| 7\% | 35 | \$9,240 | 19.25 | \$5,082.00 | 15.40 | \$4,065.60 | 4.62 | \$1,219.68 | 2.73 | \$720.72 | 2.31 | \$609.84 | 1.54 | \$406.56 |
| 8\% | 40 | \$10,560 | 22.00 | \$5,808.00 | 17.60 | \$4,646.40 | 5.28 | \$1,393.92 | 3.12 | \$823.68 | 2.64 | \$696.96 | 1.76 | \$464.64 |
| 9\% | 45 | \$11,880 | 24.75 | \$6,534.00 | 19.80 | \$5,227.20 | 5.94 | \$1,568.16 | 3.51 | \$926.64 | 2.97 | \$784.08 | 1.98 | \$522.72 |
| 10\% | 50 | \$13,200 | 27.50 | \$7,260.00 | 22.00 | \$5,808.00 | 6.60 | \$1,742.40 | 3.90 | \$1,029.60 | 3.30 | \$871.20 | 2.20 | \$580.80 |
| 11\% | 55 | \$14,520 | 30.25 | \$7,986.00 | 24.20 | \$6,388.80 | 7.26 | \$1,916.64 | 4.29 | \$1,132.56 | 3.63 | \$958.32 | 2.42 | \$638.88 |
| 12\% | 60 | \$15,840 | 33.00 | \$8,712.00 | 26.40 | \$6,969.60 | 7.92 | \$2,090.88 | 4.68 | \$1,235.52 | 3.96 | \$1,045.44 | 2.64 | \$696.96 |
| 13\% | 65 | \$17,160 | 35.75 | \$9,438.00 | 28.60 | \$7,550.40 | 8.58 | \$2,265.12 | 5.07 | \$1,338.48 | 4.29 | \$1,132.56 | 2.86 | \$755.04 |
| 14\% | 70 | \$18,480 | 38.50 | \$10,164.00 | 30.80 | \$8,131.20 | 9.24 | \$2,439.36 | 5.46 | \$1,441.44 | 4.62 | \$1,219.68 | 3.08 | \$813.12 |
| 15\% | 75 | \$19,800 | 41.25 | \$10,890.00 | 33.00 | \$8,712.00 | 9.90 | \$2,613.60 | 5.85 | \$1,544.40 | 4.95 | \$1,306.80 | 3.30 | \$871.20 |
| 16\% | 80 | \$21,120 | 44.00 | \$11,616.00 | 35.20 | \$9,292.80 | 10.56 | \$2,787.84 | 6.24 | \$1,647.36 | 5.28 | \$1,393.92 | 3.52 | \$929.28 |
| 17\% | 85 | \$22,440 | 46.75 | \$12,342.00 | 37.40 | \$9,873.60 | 11.22 | \$2,962.08 | 6.63 | \$1,750.32 | 5.61 | \$1,481.04 | 3.74 | \$987.36 |
| 18\% | 90 | \$23,760 | 49.50 | \$13,068.00 | 39.60 | \$10,454.40 | 11.88 | \$3,136.32 | 7.02 | \$1,853.28 | 5.94 | \$1,568.16 | 3.96 | \$1,045.44 |
| 19\% | 95 | \$25,080 | 52.25 | \$13,794.00 | 41.80 | \$11,035.20 | 12.54 | \$3,310.56 | 7.41 | \$1,956.24 | 6.27 | \$1,655.28 | 4.18 | \$1,103.52 |
| 20\% | 100 | \$26,400 | 55.00 | \$14,520.00 | 44.00 | \$11,616.00 | 13.20 | \$3,484.80 | 7.80 | \$2,059.20 | 6.60 | \$1,742.40 | 4.40 | \$1,161.60 |
| 21\% | 105 | \$27,720 | 57.75 | \$15,246.00 | 46.20 | \$12,196.80 | 13.86 | \$3,659.04 | 8.19 | \$2,162.16 | 6.93 | \$1,829.52 | 4.62 | \$1,219.68 |
| 22\% | 110 | \$29,040 | 60.50 | \$15,972.00 | 48.40 | \$12,777.60 | 14.52 | \$3,833.28 | 8.58 | \$2,265.12 | 7.26 | \$1,916.64 | 4.84 | \$1,277.76 |
| 23\% | 115 | \$30,360 | 63.25 | \$16,698.00 | 50.60 | \$13,358.40 | 15.18 | \$4,007.52 | 8.97 | \$2,368.08 | 7.59 | \$2,003.76 | 5.06 | \$1,335.84 |
| 24\% | 120 | \$31,680 | 66.00 | \$17,424.00 | 52.80 | \$13,939.20 | 15.84 | \$4,181.76 | 9.36 | \$2,471.04 | 7.92 | \$2,090.88 | 5.28 | \$1,393.92 |
| 25\% | 125 | \$33,000 | 68.75 | \$18,150.00 | 55.00 | \$14,520.00 | 16.50 | \$4,356.00 | 9.75 | \$2,574.00 | 8.25 | \$2,178.00 | 5.50 | \$1,452.00 |
| 26\% | 130 | \$34,320 | 71.50 | \$18,876.00 | 57.20 | \$15,100.80 | 17.16 | \$4,530.24 | 10.14 | \$2,676.96 | 8.58 | \$2,265.12 | 5.72 | \$1,510.08 |
| 27\% | 135 | \$35,640 | 74.25 | \$19,602.00 | 59.40 | \$15,681.60 | 17.82 | \$4,704.48 | 10.53 | \$2,779.92 | 8.91 | \$2,352.24 | 5.94 | \$1,568.16 |
| 28\% | 140 | \$36,960 | 77.00 | \$20,328.00 | 61.60 | \$16,262.40 | 18.48 | \$4,878.72 | 10.92 | \$2,882.88 | 9.24 | \$2,439.36 | 6.16 | \$1,626.24 |
| 29\% | 145 | \$38,280 | 79.75 | \$21,054.00 | 63.80 | \$16,843.20 | 19.14 | \$5,052.96 | 11.31 | \$2,985.84 | 9.57 | \$2,526.48 | 6.38 | \$1,684.32 |
| 30\% | 150 | \$39,600 | 82.50 | \$21,780.00 | 66.00 | \$17,424.00 | 19.80 | \$5,227.20 | 11.70 | \$3,088.80 | 9.90 | \$2,613.60 | 6.60 | \$1,742.40 |
| 31\% | 155 | \$40,920 | 85.25 | \$22,506.00 | 68.20 | \$18,004.80 | 20.46 | \$5,401.44 | 12.09 | \$3,191.76 | 10.23 | \$2,700.72 | 6.82 | 1,800.48 |
| 32\% | 160 | \$42,240 | 88.00 | \$23,232.00 | 70.40 | \$18,585.60 | 21.12 | \$5,575.68 | 12.48 | \$3,294.72 | 10.56 | \$2,787.84 | 7.04 | \$1,858.56 |
| 33\% | 165 | \$43,560 | 90.75 | \$23,958.00 | 72.60 | \$19,166.40 | 21.78 | \$5,749.92 | 12.87 | \$3,397.68 | 10.89 | \$2,874.96 | 7.26 | \$1,916.64 |
| 34\% | 170 | \$44,880 | 93.50 | \$24,684.00 | 74.80 | \$19,747.20 | 22.44 | \$5,924.16 | 13.26 | \$3,500.6 | 11.22 | \$2,962.08 | 7.48 | \$1,974.72 |
| 35\% | 175 | \$46,200 | 96.25 | \$25,410.00 | 77.00 | \$20,328.00 | 23.10 | \$6,098.40 | 13.65 | \$3,603.60 | 11.55 | \$3,049.20 | 7.70 | \$2,032.80 |
| 36\% | 180 | \$47,520 | 99.00 | \$26,136.00 | 79.20 | \$20,908.80 | 23.76 | \$6,272.64 | 14.04 | \$3,706.56 | 11.88 | \$3,136.32 | 7.92 | \$2,090.88 |
| 37\% | 185 | \$48,840 | 101.75 | \$26,862.00 | 81.40 | \$21,489.60 | 24.42 | \$6,446.88 | 14.43 | \$3,809.52 | 12.21 | \$3,223.44 | 8.14 | \$2,148.96 |
| 38\% | 190 | \$50,160 | 104.50 | \$27,588.00 | 83.60 | \$22,070.40 | 25.08 | \$6,621.12 | 14.82 | \$3,912.48 | 12.54 | \$3,310.56 | 8.36 | \$2,207.04 |
| 39\% | 195 | \$51,480 | 107.25 | \$28,314.00 | 85.80 | \$22,651.20 | 25.74 | \$6,795.36 | 15.21 | \$4,015.44 | 12.87 | \$3,397.68 | 8.58 | \$2,265.12 |
| 40\% | 200 | \$52,800 | 110.00 | \$29,040.00 | 88.00 | \$23,232.00 | 26.40 | \$6,969.60 | 15.60 | \$4,118.40 | 13.20 | \$3,484.80 | 8.80 | \$2,323.20 |
| 41\% | 205 | \$54,120 | 112.75 | \$29,766.00 | 90.20 | \$23,812.80 | 27.06 | \$7,143.84 | 15.99 | \$4,221.36 | 13.53 | \$3,571.92 | 9.02 | \$2,381.28 |
| 42\% | 210 | \$55,440 | 115.50 | \$30,492.00 | 92.40 | \$24,393.60 | 27.72 | \$7,318.08 | 16.38 | \$4,324.32 | 13.86 | \$3,659.04 | 9.24 | \$2,439.36 |
| 43\% | 215 | \$56,760 | 118.25 | \$31,218.00 | 94.60 | \$24,974.40 | 28.38 | \$7,492.32 | 16.77 | \$4,427.28 | 14.19 | \$3,746.16 | 9.46 | \$2,497.44 |
| 44\% | 220 | \$58,080 | 121.00 | \$31,944.00 | 96.80 | \$25,555.20 | 29.04 | \$7,666.56 | 17.16 | \$4,530.24 | 14.52 | \$3,833.28 | 9.68 | \$2,555.52 |
| 45\% | 225 | \$59,400 | 123.75 | \$32,670.00 | 99.00 | \$26,136.00 | 29.70 | \$7,840.80 | 17.55 | \$4,633.20 | 14.85 | \$3,920.40 | 9.90 | \$2,613.60 |
| 46\% | 230 | \$60,720 | 126.50 | \$33,396.00 | 101.20 | \$26,716.80 | 30.36 | \$8,015.04 | 17.94 | \$4,736.16 | 15.18 | \$4,007.52 | 10.12 | \$2,671.68 |
| 47\% | 235 | \$62,040 | 129.25 | \$34,122.00 | 103.40 | \$27,297.60 | 31.02 | \$8,189.28 | 18.33 | \$4,839.12 | 15.51 | \$4,094.64 | 10.34 | \$2,729.76 |
| 48\% | 240 | \$63,360 | 132.00 | \$34,848.00 | 105.60 | \$27,878.40 | 31.68 | \$8,363.52 | 18.72 | \$4,942.08 | 15.84 | \$4,181.76 | 10.56 | \$2,787.84 |
| 49\% | 245 | \$64,680 | 134.75 | \$35,574.00 | 107.80 | \$28,459.20 | 32.34 | \$8,537.76 | 19.11 | \$5,045.04 | 16.17 | \$4,268.88 | 10.78 | \$2,845.92 |
| 50\% | 250 | \$66,000 | 137.50 | \$36,300.00 | 110.00 | \$29,040.00 | 33.00 | \$8,712.00 | 19.50 | \$5,148.00 | 16.50 | \$4,356.00 | 11.00 | \$2,904.00 |

Rev. 08/21/02
Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court Permanent Partial Disability Charts: January 1, 2003 to October 31, 2005
Maximum PPD Rate: $\quad \$ 264.00 \quad$ State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: $\$ 527.96$ (rounded to $\$ 528.00$ )

|  | Whole Body |  | Arm/Leg |  | Hand/Foot |  | Thumb |  | 1st Finger |  | 2nd Finger |  | 3rd Finger |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars |
| \% | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum |
| 51\% | 255 | \$67,320 | 140.25 | \$37,026.00 | 112.20 | \$29,620.80 | 33.66 | \$8,886.24 | 19.89 | \$5,250.96 | 16.83 | \$4,443.12 | 11.22 | \$2,962.08 |
| 52\% | 260 | \$68,640 | 143.00 | \$37,752.00 | 114.40 | \$30,201.60 | 34.32 | \$9,060.48 | 20.28 | \$5,353.92 | 17.16 | \$4,530.24 | 11.44 | \$3,020.16 |
| 53\% | 265 | \$69,960 | 145.75 | \$38,478.00 | 116.60 | \$30,782.40 | 34.98 | \$9,234.72 | 20.67 | \$5,456.88 | 17.49 | \$4,617.36 | 11.66 | \$3,078.24 |
| 54\% | 270 | \$71,280 | 148.50 | \$39,204.00 | 118.80 | \$31,363.20 | 35.64 | \$9,408.96 | 21.06 | \$5,559.84 | 17.82 | \$4,704.48 | 11.88 | \$3,136.32 |
| 55\% | 275 | \$72,600 | 151.25 | \$39,930.00 | 121.00 | \$31,944.00 | 36.30 | \$9,583.20 | 21.45 | \$5,662.80 | 18.15 | \$4,791.60 | 12.10 | 3,194.40 |
| 56\% | 280 | \$73,920 | 154.00 | \$40,656.00 | 123.20 | \$32,524.80 | 36.96 | \$9,757.44 | 21.84 | \$5,765.76 | 18.48 | \$4,878.72 | 12.32 | 3,252.48 |
| 57\% | 285 | \$75,240 | 156.75 | \$41,382.00 | 125.40 | \$33,105.60 | 37.62 | \$9,931.68 | 22.23 | \$5,868.72 | 18.81 | \$4,965.84 | 12.54 | \$3,310.56 |
| 58\% | 290 | \$76,560 | 159.50 | \$42,108.00 | 127.60 | \$33,686.40 | 38.28 | \$10,105.92 | 22.62 | \$5,971.68 | 19.14 | \$5,052.96 | 12.76 | \$3,368.64 |
| 59\% | 295 | \$77,880 | 162.25 | \$42,834.00 | 129.80 | \$34,267.20 | 38.94 | \$10,280.16 | 23.01 | \$6,074.64 | 19.47 | \$5,140.08 | 12.98 | \$3,426.72 |
| 60\% | 300 | \$79,200 | 165.00 | \$43,560.00 | 132.00 | \$34,848.00 | 39.60 | \$10,454.40 | 23.40 | \$6,177.60 | 19.80 | \$5,227.20 | 13.20 | ,484.80 |
| 61\% | 305 | \$80,520 | 167.75 | \$44,286.00 | 134.20 | \$35,428.80 | 40.26 | \$10,628.64 | 23.79 | \$6,280.56 | 20.13 | \$5,314.32 | 13.42 | 3,542.88 |
| 62\% | 310 | \$81,840 | 170.50 | \$45,012.00 | 136.40 | \$36,009.60 | 40.92 | \$10,802.88 | 24.18 | \$6,383.52 | 20.46 | \$5,401.44 | 13.64 | \$3,600.96 |
| 63\% | 315 | \$83,160 | 173.25 | \$45,738.00 | 138.60 | \$36,590.40 | 41.58 | \$10,977.12 | 24.57 | \$6,486.48 | 20.79 | \$5,488.56 | 13.86 | \$3,659.04 |
| 64\% | 320 | \$84,480 | 176.00 | \$46,464.00 | 140.80 | \$37,171.20 | 42.24 | \$11,151.36 | 24.96 | \$6,589.44 | 21.12 | \$5,575.68 | 14.08 | \$3,717.12 |
| 65\% | 325 | \$85,800 | 178.75 | \$47,190.00 | 143.00 | \$37,752.00 | 42.90 | \$11,325.60 | 25.35 | \$6,692.40 | 21.45 | \$5,662.80 | 14.30 | 3,775.20 |
| 66\% | 330 | \$87,120 | 181.50 | \$47,916.00 | 145.20 | \$38,332.80 | 43.56 | \$11,499.84 | 25.74 | \$6,795.36 | 21.78 | \$5,749.92 | 14.52 | \$3,833.28 |
| 67\% | 335 | \$88,440 | 184.25 | \$48,642.00 | 147.40 | \$38,913.60 | 44.22 | \$11,674.08 | 26.13 | \$6,898.32 | 22.11 | \$5,837.04 | 14.74 | 3,891.36 |
| 68\% | 340 | \$89,760 | 187.00 | \$49,368.00 | 149.60 | \$39,494.40 | 44.88 | \$11,848.32 | 26.52 | \$7,001.28 | 22.44 | \$5,924.16 | 14.96 | \$3,949.44 |
| 69\% | 345 | \$91,080 | 189.75 | \$50,094.00 | 151.80 | \$40,075.20 | 45.54 | \$12,022.56 | 26.91 | \$7,104.24 | 22.77 | \$6,011.28 | 15.18 | \$4,007.52 |
| 70\% | 350 | \$92,400 | 192.50 | \$50,820.00 | 154.00 | \$40,656.00 | 46.20 | \$12,196.80 | 27.30 | 7,207.20 | 23.10 | \$6,098.40 | 15.40 | 65.60 |
| 71\% | 355 | \$93,720 | 195.25 | \$51,546.00 | 156.20 | \$41,236.80 | 46.86 | \$12,371.04 | 27.69 | \$7,310.16 | 23.43 | \$6,185.52 | 15.62 | \$4,123.68 |
| 72\% | 360 | \$95,040 | 198.00 | \$52,272.00 | 158.40 | \$41,817.60 | 47.52 | \$12,545.28 | 28.08 | \$7,413.12 | 23.76 | \$6,272.6 | 15.84 | 4,181.76 |
| 73\% | 365 | \$96,360 | 200.75 | \$52,998.00 | 160.60 | \$42,398.40 | 48.18 | \$12,719.52 | 28.47 | \$7,516.08 | 24.09 | \$6,359.76 | 16.06 | \$4,239.84 |
| 74\% | 370 | \$97,680 | 203.50 | \$53,724.00 | 162.80 | \$42,979.20 | 48.84 | \$12,893.76 | 28.86 | \$7,619.04 | 24.42 | \$6,446.88 | 16.28 | \$4,297.92 |
| 75\% | 375 | \$99,000 | 206.25 | \$54,450.00 | 165.00 | \$43,560.00 | 49.50 | \$13,068.00 | 29.25 | \$7,722.00 | 24.75 | \$6,534.00 | 16.50 | 4,356.00 |
| 76\% | 380 | \$100,320 | 209.00 | \$55,176.00 | 167.20 | \$44,140.80 | 50.16 | \$13,242.24 | 29.64 | \$7,824.96 | 25.08 | \$6,621.12 | 16.72 | \$4,414.08 |
| 77\% | 385 | \$101,640 | 211.75 | \$55,902.00 | 169.40 | \$44,721.60 | 50.82 | \$13,416.48 | 30.03 | \$7,927.92 | 25.41 | \$6,708.2 | 16.94 | 4,472.16 |
| 78\% | 390 | \$102,960 | 214.50 | \$56,628.00 | 171.60 | \$45,302.40 | 51.48 | \$13,590.72 | 30.42 | \$8,030.88 | 25.74 | \$6,795.36 | 17.16 | \$4,530.24 |
| 79\% | 395 | \$104,280 | 217.25 | \$57,354.00 | 173.80 | \$45,883.20 | 52.14 | \$13,764.96 | 30.81 | \$8,133.84 | 26.07 | \$6,882.48 | 17.38 | \$4,588.32 |
| 80\% | 400 | \$105,600 | 220.00 | \$58,080.00 | 176.00 | \$46,464.00 | 52.80 | \$13,939.20 | 31.20 | \$8,236.80 | 26.40 | \$6,969.60 | 17.60 | 4,646.40 |
| 81\% | 405 | \$106,920 | 222.75 | \$58,806.00 | 178.20 | \$47,044.80 | 53.46 | \$14,113.44 | 31.59 | \$8,339.76 | 26.73 | \$7,056.72 | 17.82 | \$4,704.48 |
| 82\% | 410 | \$108,240 | 225.50 | \$59,532.00 | 180.40 | \$47,625.60 | 54.12 | \$14,287.68 | 31.98 | \$8,442.72 | 27.06 | \$7,143.8 | 18.04 | \$4,762.56 |
| 83\% | 415 | \$109,560 | 228.25 | \$60,258.00 | 182.60 | \$48,206.40 | 54.78 | \$14,461.92 | 32.37 | \$8,545.68 | 27.39 | \$7,230.96 | 18.26 | \$4,820.64 |
| 84\% | 420 | \$110,880 | 231.00 | \$60,984.00 | 184.80 | \$48,787.20 | 55.44 | \$14,636.16 | 32.76 | \$8,648.64 | 27.72 | \$7,318.08 | 18.48 | 4,878.72 |
| 85\% | 425 | \$112,200 | 233.75 | \$61,710.00 | 187.00 | \$49,368.00 | 56.10 | \$14,810.40 | 33.15 | \$8,751.60 | 28.05 | \$7,405.20 | 18.70 | 4,936.80 |
| 86\% | 430 | \$113,520 | 236.50 | \$62,436.00 | 189.20 | \$49,948.80 | 56.76 | \$14,984.64 | 33.54 | \$8,854.56 | 28.38 | \$7,492.32 | 18.92 | \$4,994.88 |
| 87\% | 435 | \$114,840 | 239.25 | \$63,162.00 | 191.40 | \$50,529.60 | 57.42 | \$15,158.88 | 33.93 | \$8,957.52 | 28.71 | \$7,579.44 | 19.14 | \$5,052.96 |
| 88\% | 440 | \$116,160 | 242.00 | \$63,888.00 | 193.60 | \$51,110.40 | 58.08 | \$15,333.12 | 34.32 | \$9,060.48 | 29.04 | \$7,666.56 | 19.36 | \$5,111.04 |
| 89\% | 445 | \$117,480 | 244.75 | \$64,614.00 | 195.80 | \$51,691.20 | 58.74 | \$15,507.36 | 34.71 | \$9,163.44 | 29.37 | \$7,753.68 | 19.58 | \$5,169.12 |
| 90\% | 450 | \$118,800 | 247.50 | \$65,340.00 | 198.00 | \$52,272.00 | 59.40 | \$15,681.60 | 35.10 | \$9,266.40 | 29.70 | \$7,840.80 | 19.80 | \$5,227.20 |
| 91\% | 455 | \$120,120 | 250.25 | \$66,066.00 | 200.20 | \$52,852.80 | 60.06 | \$15,855.84 | 35.49 | \$9,369.36 | 30.03 | \$7,927.92 | 20.02 | \$5,285.28 |
| 92\% | 460 | \$121,440 | 253.00 | \$66,792.00 | 202.40 | \$53,433.60 | 60.72 | \$16,030.08 | 35.88 | \$9,472.32 | 30.36 | \$8,015.04 | 20.24 | \$5,343.36 |
| 93\% | 465 | \$122,760 | 255.75 | \$67,518.00 | 204.60 | \$54,014.40 | 61.38 | \$16,204.32 | 36.27 | \$9,575.28 | 30.69 | \$8,102.16 | 20.46 | \$5,401.44 |
| 94\% | 470 | \$124,080 | 258.50 | \$68,244.00 | 206.80 | \$54,595.20 | 62.04 | \$16,378.56 | 36.66 | \$9,678.24 | 31.02 | \$8,189.28 | 20.68 | \$5,459.52 |
| 95\% | 475 | \$125,400 | 261.25 | \$68,970.00 | 209.00 | \$55,176.00 | 62.70 | \$16,552.80 | 37.05 | \$9,781.20 | 31.35 | \$8,276.40 | 20.90 | \$5,517.60 |
| 96\% | 480 | \$126,720 | 264.00 | \$69,696.00 | 211.20 | \$55,756.80 | 63.36 | \$16,727.04 | 37.44 | \$9,884.16 | 31.68 | \$8,363.52 | 21.12 | \$5,575.68 |
| 97\% | 485 | \$128,040 | 266.75 | \$70,422.00 | 213.40 | \$56,337.60 | 64.02 | \$16,901.28 | 37.83 | \$9,987.12 | 32.01 | \$8,450.64 | 21.34 | \$5,633.76 |
| 98\% | 490 | \$129,360 | 269.50 | \$71,148.00 | 215.60 | \$56,918.40 | 64.68 | \$17,075.52 | 38.22 | \$10,090.08 | 32.34 | \$8,537.76 | 21.56 | \$5,691.84 |
| 99\% | 495 | \$130,680 | 272.25 | \$71,874.00 | 217.80 | \$57,499.20 | 65.34 | \$17,249.76 | 38.61 | \$10,193.04 | 32.67 | \$8,624.88 | 21.78 | \$5,749.92 |
| 100\% | 500 | \$132,000 | 275.00 | \$72,600.00 | 220.00 | \$58,080.00 | 66.00 | \$17,424.00 | 39.00 | \$10,296.00 | 33.00 | \$8,712.00 | 22.00 | \$5,808.00 |

Rev. 08/21/02
Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court
Maximum PPD Rate: $\quad \$ 264.00$

|  | 4th Finger |  | Big Toe |  | Other Toes |  | Eye |  | 1 Ear |  | 2 Ears |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \% | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars Maximum | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum |
| 1\% | 0.17 | \$44.88 | 0.33 | \$87.12 | 0.11 | \$29.04 | 2.75 | \$726.00 | 1.10 | \$290.40 | 3.30 | \$871.20 |
| 2\% | 0.34 | \$89.76 | 0.66 | \$174.24 | 0.22 | \$58.08 | 5.50 | \$1,452.00 | 2.20 | \$580.80 | 6.60 | \$1,742.40 |
| 3\% | 0.51 | \$134.64 | 0.99 | \$261.36 | 0.33 | \$87.12 | 8.25 | \$2,178.00 | 3.30 | \$871.20 | 9.90 | \$2,613.60 |
| 4\% | 0.68 | \$179.52 | 1.32 | \$348.48 | 0.44 | \$116.16 | 11 | \$2,904.00 | 4.40 | \$1,161.60 | 13.20 | \$3,484.80 |
| 5\% | 0.85 | \$224.40 | 1.65 | \$435.60 | 0.55 | \$145.20 | 13.75 | \$3,630.00 | 5.50 | \$1,452.00 | 16.50 | \$4,356.00 |
| 6\% | 1.02 | \$269.28 | 1.98 | \$522.72 | 0.66 | \$174.24 | 16.50 | \$4,356.00 | 6.60 | \$1,742.40 | 19.80 | \$5,227.20 |
| 7\% | 1.19 | \$314.16 | 2.31 | \$609.84 | 0.77 | \$203.28 | 19.25 | \$5,082.00 | 7.70 | \$2,032.80 | 23.10 | \$6,098.40 |
| 8\% | 1.36 | \$359.04 | 2.64 | \$696.96 | 0.88 | \$232.32 | 22.00 | \$5,808.00 | 8.80 | \$2,323.20 | 26.40 | \$6,969.60 |
| 9\% | 1.53 | \$403.92 | 2.97 | \$784.08 | 0.99 | \$261.36 | 24.75 | \$6,534.00 | 9.90 | \$2,613.60 | 29.70 | \$7,840.80 |
| 10\% | 1.70 | \$448.80 | 3.30 | \$871.20 | 1.10 | \$290.40 | 27.50 | \$7,260.00 | 11.00 | \$2,904.00 | 33.00 | \$8,712.00 |
| 11\% | 1.87 | \$493.68 | 3.63 | \$958.32 | 1.21 | \$319.44 | 30.25 | \$7,986.00 | 12.10 | \$3,194.40 | 36.30 | \$9,583.20 |
| 12\% | 2.04 | \$538.56 | 3.96 | \$1,045.44 | 1.32 | \$348.48 | 33.00 | \$8,712.00 | 13.20 | \$3,484.80 | 39.60 | \$10,454.40 |
| 13\% | 2.21 | \$583.44 | 4.29 | \$1,132.56 | 1.43 | \$377.52 | 35.75 | \$9,438.00 | 14.30 | \$3,775.20 | 42.90 | \$11,325.60 |
| 14\% | 2.38 | \$628.32 | 4.62 | \$1,219.68 | 1.54 | \$406.56 | 38.50 | \$10,164.00 | 15.40 | \$4,065.60 | 46.20 | \$12,196.80 |
| 15\% | 2.55 | \$673.20 | 4.95 | \$1,306.80 | 1.65 | \$435.60 | 41.25 | \$10,890.00 | 16.50 | \$4,356.00 | 49.50 | \$13,068.00 |
| 16\% | 2.72 | \$718.08 | 5.28 | \$1,393.92 | 1.76 | \$464.64 | 44.00 | \$11,616.00 | 17.60 | \$4,646.40 | 52.80 | \$13,939.20 |
| 17\% | 2.89 | \$762.96 | 5.61 | \$1,481.04 | 1.87 | \$493.68 | 46.75 | \$12,342.00 | 18.70 | \$4,936.80 | 56.10 | \$14,810.40 |
| 18\% | 3.06 | \$807.84 | 5.94 | \$1,568.16 | 1.98 | \$522.72 | 49.50 | \$13,068.00 | 19.80 | \$5,227.20 | 59.40 | \$15,681.60 |
| 19\% | 3.23 | \$852.72 | 6.27 | \$1,655.28 | 2.09 | \$551.76 | 52.25 | \$13,794.00 | 20.90 | \$5,517.60 | 62.70 | \$16,552.80 |
| 20\% | 3.40 | \$897.60 | 6.60 | \$1,742.40 | 2.20 | \$580.80 | 55.00 | \$14,520.00 | 22.00 | \$5,808.00 | 66.00 | \$17,424.00 |
| 21\% | 3.57 | \$942.48 | 6.93 | \$1,829.52 | 2.31 | \$609.84 | 57.75 | \$15,246.00 | 23.10 | \$6,098.40 | 69.30 | \$18,295.20 |
| 22\% | 3.74 | \$987.36 | 7.26 | \$1,916.64 | 2.42 | \$638.88 | 60.50 | \$15,972.00 | 24.20 | \$6,388.80 | 72.60 | \$19,166.40 |
| 23\% | 3.91 | \$1,032.24 | 7.59 | \$2,003.76 | 2.53 | \$667.92 | 63.25 | \$16,698.00 | 25.30 | \$6,679.20 | 75.90 | \$20,037.60 |
| 24\% | 4.08 | \$1,077.12 | 7.92 | \$2,090.88 | 2.64 | \$696.96 | 66.00 | \$17,424.00 | 26.40 | \$6,969.60 | 79.20 | \$20,908.80 |
| 25\% | 4.25 | \$1,122.00 | 8.25 | \$2,178.00 | 2.75 | \$726.00 | 68.75 | \$18,150.00 | 27.50 | \$7,260.00 | 82.50 | \$21,780.00 |
| 26\% | 4.42 | \$1,166.88 | 8.58 | \$2,265.12 | 2.86 | \$755.04 | 71.50 | \$18,876.00 | 28.60 | \$7,550.40 | 85.80 | \$22,651.20 |
| 27\% | 4.59 | \$1,211.76 | 8.91 | \$2,352.24 | 2.97 | \$784.08 | 74.25 | \$19,602.00 | 29.70 | \$7,840.80 | 89.10 | \$23,522.40 |
| 28\% | 4.76 | \$1,256.64 | 9.24 | \$2,439.36 | 3.08 | \$813.12 | 77.00 | \$20,328.00 | 30.80 | \$8,131.20 | 92.40 | \$24,393.60 |
| 29\% | 4.93 | \$1,301.52 | 9.57 | \$2,526.48 | 3.19 | \$842.16 | 79.75 | \$21,054.00 | 31.90 | \$8,421.60 | 95.70 | \$25,264.80 |
| 30\% | 5.10 | \$1,346.40 | 9.90 | \$2,613.60 | 3.30 | \$871.20 | 82.5 | \$21,780.00 | 33.00 | \$8,712.00 | 99.00 | \$26,136.00 |
| 31\% | 5.27 | \$1,391.28 | 10.23 | \$2,700.72 | 3.41 | \$900.24 | 85.25 | \$22,506.00 | 34.10 | \$9,002.40 | 102.30 | \$27,007.20 |
| 32\% | 5.44 | \$1,436.16 | 10.56 | \$2,787.84 | 3.52 | \$929.28 | 88.00 | \$23,232.00 | 35.20 | \$9,292.80 | 105.60 | \$27,878.40 |
| 33\% | 5.61 | \$1,481.04 | 10.89 | \$2,874.96 | 3.63 | \$958.32 | 90.75 | \$23,958.00 | 36.30 | \$9,583.20 | 108.90 | \$28,749.60 |
| 34\% | 5.78 | \$1,525.92 | 11.22 | \$2,962.08 | 3.74 | \$987.36 | 93.50 | \$24,684.00 | 37.40 | \$9,873.60 | 112.20 | \$29,620.80 |
| 35\% | 5.95 | \$1,570.80 | 11.55 | \$3,049.20 | 3.85 | \$1,016.40 | 96.25 | \$25,410.00 | 38.50 | \$10,164.00 | 115.50 | \$30,492.00 |
| 36\% | 6.12 | \$1,615.68 | 11.88 | \$3,136.32 | 3.96 | \$1,045.44 | 99.00 | \$26,136.00 | 39.60 | \$10,454.40 | 118.80 | \$31,363.20 |
| 37\% | 6.29 | \$1,660.56 | 12.21 | \$3,223.44 | 4.07 | \$1,074.48 | 101.75 | \$26,862.00 | 40.70 | \$10,744.80 | 122.10 | \$32,234.40 |
| 38\% | 6.46 | \$1,705.44 | 12.54 | \$3,310.56 | 4.18 | \$1,103.52 | 104.50 | \$27,588.00 | 41.80 | \$11,035.20 | 125.40 | \$33,105.60 |
| 39\% | 6.63 | \$1,750.32 | 12.87 | \$3,397.68 | 4.29 | \$1,132.56 | 107.25 | \$28,314.00 | 42.90 | \$11,325.60 | 128.70 | \$33,976.80 |
| 40\% | 6.80 | \$1,795.20 | 13.20 | \$3,484.80 | 4.40 | \$1,161.60 | 110.00 | \$29,040.00 | 44.00 | \$11,616.00 | 132.00 | \$34,848.00 |
| 41\% | 6.97 | \$1,840.08 | 13.53 | \$3,571.92 | 4.51 | \$1,190.64 | 112.75 | \$29,766.00 | 45.10 | \$11,906.40 | 135.30 | \$35,719.20 |
| 42\% | 7.14 | \$1,884.96 | 13.86 | \$3,659.04 | 4.62 | \$1,219.68 | 115.50 | \$30,492.00 | 46.20 | \$12,196.80 | 138.60 | \$36,590.40 |
| 43\% | 7.31 | \$1,929.84 | 14.19 | \$3,746.16 | 4.73 | \$1,248.72 | 118.25 | \$31,218.00 | 47.30 | \$12,487.20 | 141.90 | \$37,461.60 |
| 44\% | 7.48 | \$1,974.72 | 14.52 | \$3,833.28 | 4.84 | \$1,277.76 | 121.00 | \$31,944.00 | 48.40 | \$12,777.60 | 145.20 | \$38,332.80 |
| 45\% | 7.65 | \$2,019.60 | 14.85 | \$3,920.40 | 4.95 | \$1,306.80 | 123.75 | \$32,670.00 | 49.50 | \$13,068.00 | 148.50 | \$39,204.00 |
| 46\% | 7.82 | \$2,064.48 | 15.18 | \$4,007.52 | 5.06 | \$1,335.84 | 126.50 | \$33,396.00 | 50.60 | \$13,358.40 | 151.80 | \$40,075.20 |
| 47\% | 7.99 | \$2,109.36 | 15.51 | \$4,094.64 | 5.17 | \$1,364.88 | 129.25 | \$34,122.00 | 51.70 | \$13,648.80 | 155.10 | \$40,946.40 |
| 48\% | 8.16 | \$2,154.24 | 15.84 | \$4,181.76 | 5.28 | \$1,393.92 | 132.00 | \$34,848.00 | 52.80 | \$13,939.20 | 158.40 | \$41,817.60 |
| 49\% | 8.33 | \$2,199.12 | 16.17 | \$4,268.88 | 5.39 | \$1,422.96 | 134.75 | \$35,574.00 | 53.90 | \$14,229.60 | 161.70 | \$42,688.80 |
| 50\% | 8.50 | \$2,244.00 | 16.50 | \$4,356.00 | 5.50 | \$1,452.00 | 137.50 | \$36,300.00 | 55.00 | \$14,520.00 | 165.00 | \$43,560.00 |

Rev. 08/21/02
Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court
Maximum PPD Rate: $\quad \$ 264.00$

|  | 4th Finger |  | Big Toe |  | Other Toes |  | Eye |  | 1 Ear |  | 2 Ears |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars |
| \% | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum |
| 51\% | 8.67 | \$2,288.88 | 16.83 | \$4,443.12 | 5.61 | \$1,481.04 | 140.25 | \$37,026.00 | 56.10 | \$14,810.40 | 168.30 | \$44,431.20 |
| 52\% | 8.84 | \$2,333.76 | 17.16 | \$4,530.24 | 5.72 | \$1,510.08 | 143.00 | \$37,752.00 | 57.20 | \$15,100.80 | 171.60 | \$45,302.40 |
| 53\% | 9.01 | \$2,378.64 | 17.49 | \$4,617.36 | 5.83 | \$1,539.12 | 145.75 | \$38,478.00 | 58.30 | \$15,391.20 | 174.90 | \$46,173.60 |
| 54\% | 9.18 | \$2,423.52 | 17.82 | \$4,704.48 | 5.94 | \$1,568.16 | 148.50 | \$39,204.00 | 59.40 | \$15,681.60 | 178.20 | \$47,044.80 |
| 55\% | 9.35 | \$2,468.40 | 18.15 | \$4,791.60 | 6.05 | \$1,597.20 | 151.25 | \$39,930.00 | 60.50 | \$15,972.00 | 181.50 | \$47,916.00 |
| 56\% | 9.52 | \$2,513.28 | 18.48 | \$4,878.72 | 6.16 | \$1,626.24 | 154.00 | \$40,656.00 | 61.60 | \$16,262.40 | 184.80 | \$48,787.20 |
| 57\% | 9.69 | \$2,558.16 | 18.81 | \$4,965.84 | 6.27 | \$1,655.28 | 156.75 | \$41,382.00 | 62.70 | \$16,552.80 | 188.10 | \$49,658.40 |
| 58\% | 9.86 | \$2,603.04 | 19.14 | \$5,052.96 | 6.38 | \$1,684.32 | 159.50 | \$42,108.00 | 63.80 | \$16,843.20 | 191.40 | \$50,529.60 |
| 59\% | 10.03 | \$2,647.92 | 19.47 | \$5,140.08 | 6.49 | \$1,713.36 | 162.25 | \$42,834.00 | 64.90 | \$17,133.60 | 194.70 | \$51,400.80 |
| 60\% | 10.20 | \$2,692.80 | 19.80 | \$5,227.20 | 6.60 | \$1,742.40 | 165.00 | \$43,560.00 | 66.00 | \$17,424.00 | 198.00 | \$52,272.00 |
| 61\% | 10.37 | \$2,737.68 | 20.13 | \$5,314.32 | 6.71 | \$1,771.44 | 167.75 | \$44,286.00 | 67.10 | \$17,714.40 | 201.30 | \$53,143.20 |
| 62\% | 10.54 | \$2,782.56 | 20.46 | \$5,401.44 | 6.82 | \$1,800.48 | 170.50 | \$45,012.00 | 68.20 | \$18,004.80 | 204.60 | \$54,014.40 |
| 63\% | 10.71 | \$2,827.44 | 20.79 | \$5,488.56 | 6.93 | \$1,829.52 | 173.25 | \$45,738.00 | 69.30 | \$18,295.20 | 207.90 | \$54,885.60 |
| 64\% | 10.88 | \$2,872.32 | 21.12 | \$5,575.68 | 7.04 | \$1,858.56 | 176.00 | \$46,464.00 | 70.40 | \$18,585.60 | 211.20 | \$55,756.80 |
| 65\% | 11.05 | \$2,917.20 | 21.45 | \$5,662.80 | 7.15 | \$1,887.60 | 178.75 | \$47,190.00 | 71.50 | \$18,876.00 | 214.50 | \$56,628.00 |
| 66\% | 11.22 | \$2,962.08 | 21.78 | \$5,749.92 | 7.26 | \$1,916.64 | 181.50 | \$47,916.00 | 72.60 | \$19,166.40 | 217.80 | \$57,499.20 |
| 67\% | 11.39 | \$3,006.96 | 22.11 | \$5,837.04 | 7.37 | \$1,945.68 | 184.25 | \$48,642.00 | 73.70 | \$19,456.80 | 221.10 | \$58,370.40 |
| 68\% | 11.56 | \$3,051.84 | 22.44 | \$5,924.16 | 7.48 | \$1,974.72 | 187.00 | \$49,368.00 | 74.80 | \$19,747.20 | 224.40 | \$59,241.60 |
| 69\% | 11.73 | \$3,096.72 | 22.77 | \$6,011.28 | 7.59 | \$2,003.76 | 189.75 | \$50,094.00 | 75.90 | \$20,037.60 | 227.70 | \$60,112.80 |
| 70\% | 11.90 | \$3,141.60 | 23.10 | \$6,098.40 | 7.70 | \$2,032.80 | 192.50 | \$50,820.00 | 77.00 | \$20,328.00 | 231.00 | \$60,984.00 |
| 71\% | 12.07 | \$3,186.48 | 23.43 | \$6,185.52 | 7.81 | \$2,061.84 | 195.25 | \$51,546.00 | 78.10 | \$20,618.40 | 234.30 | \$61,855.20 |
| 72\% | 12.24 | \$3,231.36 | 23.76 | \$6,272.64 | 7.92 | \$2,090.88 | 198.00 | \$52,272.00 | 79.20 | \$20,908.80 | 237.60 | \$62,726.40 |
| 73\% | 12.41 | \$3,276.24 | 24.09 | \$6,359.76 | 8.03 | \$2,119.92 | 200.75 | \$52,998.00 | 80.30 | \$21,199.20 | 240.90 | \$63,597.60 |
| 74\% | 12.58 | \$3,321.12 | 24.42 | \$6,446.88 | 8.14 | \$2,148.96 | 203.50 | \$53,724.00 | 81.40 | \$21,489.60 | 244.20 | \$64,468.80 |
| 75\% | 12.75 | \$3,366.00 | 24.75 | \$6,534.00 | 8.25 | \$2,178.00 | 206.25 | \$54,450.00 | 82.50 | \$21,780.00 | 247.50 | \$65,340.00 |
| 76\% | 12.92 | \$3,410.88 | 25.08 | \$6,621.12 | 8.36 | \$2,207.04 | 209.00 | \$55,176.00 | 83.60 | \$22,070.40 | 250.80 | \$66,211.20 |
| 77\% | 13.09 | \$3,455.76 | 25.41 | \$6,708.24 | 8.47 | \$2,236.08 | 211.75 | \$55,902.00 | 84.70 | \$22,360.80 | 254.10 | \$67,082.40 |
| 78\% | 13.26 | \$3,500.64 | 25.74 | \$6,795.36 | 8.58 | \$2,265.12 | 214.50 | \$56,628.00 | 85.80 | \$22,651.20 | 257.40 | \$67,953.60 |
| 79\% | 13.43 | \$3,545.52 | 26.07 | \$6,882.48 | 8.69 | \$2,294.16 | 217.25 | \$57,354.00 | 86.90 | \$22,941.60 | 260.70 | \$68,824.80 |
| 80\% | 13.60 | \$3,590.40 | 26.40 | \$6,969.60 | 8.80 | \$2,323.20 | 220.00 | \$58,080.00 | 88.00 | \$23,232.00 | 264.00 | \$69,696.00 |
| 81\% | 13.77 | \$3,635.28 | 26.73 | \$7,056.72 | 8.91 | \$2,352.24 | 222.75 | \$58,806.00 | 89.10 | \$23,522.40 | 267.30 | \$70,567.20 |
| 82\% | 13.94 | \$3,680.16 | 27.06 | \$7,143.84 | 9.02 | \$2,381.28 | 225.50 | \$59,532.00 | 90.20 | \$23,812.80 | 270.60 | \$71,438.40 |
| 83\% | 14.11 | \$3,725.04 | 27.39 | \$7,230.96 | 9.13 | \$2,410.32 | 228.25 | \$60,258.00 | 91.30 | \$24,103.20 | 273.90 | \$72,309.60 |
| 84\% | 14.28 | \$3,769.92 | 27.72 | \$7,318.08 | 9.24 | \$2,439.36 | 231.00 | \$60,984.00 | 92.40 | \$24,393.60 | 277.20 | \$73,180.80 |
| 85\% | 14.45 | \$3,814.80 | 28.05 | \$7,405.20 | 9.35 | \$2,468.40 | 233.75 | \$61,710.00 | 93.50 | \$24,684.00 | 280.50 | \$74,052.00 |
| 86\% | 14.62 | \$3,859.68 | 28.38 | \$7,492.32 | 9.46 | \$2,497.44 | 236.50 | \$62,436.00 | 94.60 | \$24,974.40 | 283.80 | \$74,923.20 |
| 87\% | 14.79 | \$3,904.56 | 28.71 | \$7,579.44 | 9.57 | \$2,526.48 | 239.25 | \$63,162.00 | 95.70 | \$25,264.80 | 287.10 | \$75,794.40 |
| 88\% | 14.96 | \$3,949.44 | 29.04 | \$7,666.56 | 9.68 | \$2,555.52 | 242.00 | \$63,888.00 | 96.80 | \$25,555.20 | 290.40 | \$76,665.60 |
| 89\% | 15.13 | \$3,994.32 | 29.37 | \$7,753.68 | 9.79 | \$2,584.56 | 244.75 | \$64,614.00 | 97.90 | \$25,845.60 | 293.70 | \$77,536.80 |
| 90\% | 15.30 | \$4,039.20 | 29.70 | \$7,840.80 | 9.90 | \$2,613.60 | 247.50 | \$65,340.00 | 99.00 | \$26,136.00 | 297.00 | \$78,408.00 |
| 91\% | 15.47 | \$4,084.08 | 30.03 | \$7,927.92 | 10.01 | \$2,642.64 | 250.25 | \$66,066.00 | 100.10 | \$26,426.40 | 300.30 | \$79,279.20 |
| 92\% | 15.64 | \$4,128.96 | 30.36 | \$8,015.04 | 10.12 | \$2,671.68 | 253.00 | \$66,792.00 | 101.20 | \$26,716.80 | 303.60 | \$80,150.40 |
| 93\% | 15.81 | \$4,173.84 | 30.69 | \$8,102.16 | 10.23 | \$2,700.72 | 255.75 | \$67,518.00 | 102.30 | \$27,007.20 | 306.90 | \$81,021.60 |
| 94\% | 15.98 | \$4,218.72 | 31.02 | \$8,189.28 | 10.34 | \$2,729.76 | 258.50 | \$68,244.00 | 103.40 | \$27,297.60 | 310.20 | \$81,892.80 |
| 95\% | 16.15 | \$4,263.60 | 31.35 | \$8,276.40 | 10.45 | \$2,758.80 | 261.25 | \$68,970.00 | 104.50 | \$27,588.00 | 313.50 | \$82,764.00 |
| 96\% | 16.32 | \$4,308.48 | 31.68 | \$8,363.52 | 10.56 | \$2,787.84 | 264.00 | \$69,696.00 | 105.60 | \$27,878.40 | 316.80 | \$83,635.20 |
| 97\% | 16.49 | \$4,353.36 | 32.01 | \$8,450.64 | 10.67 | \$2,816.88 | 266.75 | \$70,422.00 | 106.70 | \$28,168.80 | 320.10 | \$84,506.40 |
| 98\% | 16.66 | \$4,398.24 | 32.34 | \$8,537.76 | 10.78 | \$2,845.92 | 269.50 | \$71,148.00 | 107.80 | \$28,459.20 | 323.40 | \$85,377.60 |
| 99\% | 16.83 | \$4,443.12 | 32.67 | \$8,624.88 | 10.89 | \$2,874.96 | 272.25 | \$71,874.00 | 108.90 | \$28,749.60 | 326.70 | \$86,248.80 |
| 100\% | 17.00 | \$4,488.00 | 33.00 | \$8,712.00 | 11.00 | \$2,904.00 | 275.00 | \$72,600.00 | 110.00 | \$29,040.00 | 330.00 | \$87,120.00 |

# Permanent Partial Disability Benefit Computation Charts by Part of Body Injured 

November 1, 2002 - December 31, 2002

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court
Maximum PPD Rate: $\$ 264.00$

| \% | Whole Body |  | Arm/Leg |  | Hand/Foot |  | Thumb |  | 1st Finger |  | 2nd Finger |  | 3rd Finger |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars |
|  | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum |
| 1\% | 5 | \$1,320 | 2.63 | \$694.32 | 2.10 | \$554.40 | 0.63 | \$166.32 | 0.37 | \$97.68 | 0.32 | \$84.48 | 0.21 | \$55.44 |
| 2\% | 10 | \$2,640 | 5.26 | \$1,388.64 | 4.20 | \$1,108.80 | 1.26 | \$332.64 | 0.74 | \$195.36 | 0.64 | \$168.96 | 0.42 | \$110.88 |
| 3\% | 15 | \$3,960 | 7.89 | \$2,082.96 | 6.30 | \$1,663.20 | 1.89 | \$498.96 | 1.11 | \$293.04 | 0.96 | \$253.44 | 0.63 | \$166.32 |
| 4\% | 20 | \$5,280 | 10.52 | \$2,777.28 | 8.40 | \$2,217.60 | 2.52 | \$665.28 | 1.48 | \$390.72 | 1.28 | \$337.92 | 0.84 | \$221.76 |
| 5\% | 25 | \$6,600 | 13.15 | \$3,471.60 | 10.50 | \$2,772.00 | 3.15 | \$831.60 | 1.85 | \$488.40 | 1.60 | \$422.40 | 1.05 | \$277.20 |
| 6\% | 30 | \$7,920 | 15.78 | \$4,165.92 | 12.60 | \$3,326.40 | 3.78 | \$997.92 | 2.22 | \$586.08 | 1.92 | \$506.88 | 1.26 | \$332.64 |
| 7\% | 35 | \$9,240 | 18.41 | \$4,860.24 | 14.70 | \$3,880.80 | 4.41 | \$1,164.24 | 2.59 | \$683.76 | 2.24 | \$591.36 | 1.47 | \$388.08 |
| 8\% | 40 | \$10,560 | 21.04 | \$5,554.56 | 16.80 | \$4,435.20 | 5.04 | \$1,330.56 | 2.96 | \$781.44 | 2.56 | \$675.84 | 1.68 | \$443.52 |
| 9\% | 45 | \$11,880 | 23.67 | \$6,248.88 | 18.90 | \$4,989.60 | 5.67 | \$1,496.88 | 3.33 | \$879.12 | 2.88 | \$760.32 | 1.89 | \$498.96 |
| 10\% | 50 | \$13,200 | 26.30 | \$6,943.20 | 21.00 | \$5,544.00 | 6.30 | \$1,663.20 | 3.70 | \$976.80 | 3.20 | \$844.80 | 2.10 | \$554.40 |
| 11\% | 55 | \$14,520 | 28.93 | \$7,637.52 | 23.10 | \$6,098.40 | 6.93 | \$1,829.52 | 4.07 | \$1,074.48 | 3.52 | \$929.28 | 2.31 | \$609.84 |
| 12\% | 60 | \$15,840 | 31.56 | \$8,331.84 | 25.20 | \$6,652.80 | 7.56 | \$1,995.84 | 4.44 | \$1,172.16 | 3.84 | \$1,013.76 | 2.52 | \$665.28 |
| 13\% | 65 | \$17,160 | 34.19 | \$9,026.16 | 27.30 | \$7,207.20 | 8.19 | \$2,162.16 | 4.81 | \$1,269.84 | 4.16 | \$1,098.24 | 2.73 | \$720.72 |
| 14\% | 70 | \$18,480 | 36.82 | \$9,720.48 | 29.40 | \$7,761.60 | 8.82 | \$2,328.48 | 5.18 | \$1,367.52 | 4.48 | \$1,182.72 | 2.94 | \$776.16 |
| 15\% | 75 | \$19,800 | 39.45 | \$10,414.80 | 31.50 | \$8,316.00 | 9.45 | \$2,494.80 | 5.55 | \$1,465.20 | 4.80 | \$1,267.20 | 3.15 | \$831.60 |
| 16\% | 80 | \$21,120 | 42.08 | \$11,109.12 | 33.60 | \$8,870.40 | 10.08 | \$2,661.12 | 5.92 | \$1,562.88 | 5.12 | \$1,351.68 | 3.36 | \$887.04 |
| 17\% | 85 | \$22,440 | 44.71 | \$11,803.44 | 35.70 | \$9,424.80 | 10.71 | \$2,827.44 | 6.29 | \$1,660.56 | 5.44 | \$1,436.16 | 3.57 | \$942.48 |
| 18\% | 90 | \$23,760 | 47.34 | \$12,497.76 | 37.80 | \$9,979.20 | 11.34 | \$2,993.76 | 6.66 | \$1,758.24 | 5.76 | \$1,520.64 | 3.78 | \$997.92 |
| 19\% | 95 | \$25,080 | 49.97 | \$13,192.08 | 39.90 | \$10,533.60 | 11.97 | \$3,160.08 | 7.03 | \$1,855.92 | 6.08 | \$1,605.12 | 3.99 | \$1,053.36 |
| 20\% | 100 | \$26,400 | 52.60 | \$13,886.40 | 42.00 | \$11,088.00 | 12.60 | \$3,326.40 | 7.40 | \$1,953.60 | 6.40 | \$1,689.60 | 4.20 | \$1,108.80 |
| 21\% | 105 | \$27,720 | 55.23 | \$14,580.72 | 44.10 | \$11,642.40 | 13.23 | \$3,492.72 | 7.77 | \$2,051.28 | 6.72 | \$1,774.08 | 4.41 | \$1,164.24 |
| 22\% | 110 | \$29,040 | 57.86 | \$15,275.04 | 46.20 | \$12,196.80 | 13.86 | \$3,659.04 | 8.14 | \$2,148.96 | 7.04 | \$1,858.56 | 4.62 | \$1,219.68 |
| 23\% | 115 | \$30,360 | 60.49 | \$15,969.36 | 48.30 | \$12,751.20 | 14.49 | \$3,825.36 | 8.51 | \$2,246.64 | 7.36 | \$1,943.04 | 4.83 | \$1,275.12 |
| 24\% | 120 | \$31,680 | 63.12 | \$16,663.68 | 50.40 | \$13,305.60 | 15.12 | \$3,991.68 | 8.88 | \$2,344.32 | 7.68 | \$2,027.52 | 5.04 | \$1,330.56 |
| 25\% | 125 | \$33,000 | 65.75 | \$17,358.00 | 52.50 | \$13,860.00 | 15.75 | \$4,158.00 | 9.25 | \$2,442.00 | 8.00 | \$2,112.00 | 5.25 | \$1,386.00 |
| 26\% | 130 | \$34,320 | 68.38 | \$18,052.32 | 54.60 | \$14,414.40 | 16.38 | \$4,324.32 | 9.62 | \$2,539.68 | 8.32 | \$2,196.48 | 5.46 | \$1,441.44 |
| 27\% | 135 | \$35,640 | 71.01 | \$18,746.64 | 56.70 | \$14,968.80 | 17.01 | \$4,490.64 | 9.99 | \$2,637.36 | 8.64 | \$2,280.96 | 5.67 | \$1,496.88 |
| 28\% | 140 | \$36,960 | 73.64 | \$19,440.96 | 58.80 | \$15,523.20 | 17.64 | \$4,656.96 | 10.36 | \$2,735.04 | 8.96 | \$2,365.44 | 5.88 | \$1,552.32 |
| 29\% | 145 | \$38,280 | 76.27 | \$20,135.28 | 60.90 | \$16,077.60 | 18.27 | \$4,823.28 | 10.73 | \$2,832.72 | 9.28 | \$2,449.92 | 6.09 | \$1,607.76 |
| 30\% | 150 | \$39,600 | 78.90 | \$20,829.60 | 63.00 | \$16,632.00 | 18.90 | \$4,989.60 | 11.10 | \$2,930.40 | 9.60 | \$2,534.40 | 6.30 | \$1,663.20 |
| 31\% | 155 | \$40,920 | 81.53 | \$21,523.92 | 65.10 | \$17,186.40 | 19.53 | \$5,155.92 | 11.47 | \$3,028.08 | 9.92 | \$2,618.88 | 6.51 | \$1,718.64 |
| 32\% | 160 | \$42,240 | 84.16 | \$22,218.24 | 67.20 | \$17,740.80 | 20.16 | \$5,322.24 | 11.84 | \$3,125.76 | 10.24 | \$2,703.36 | 6.72 | \$1,774.08 |
| 33\% | 165 | \$43,560 | 86.79 | \$22,912.56 | 69.30 | \$18,295.20 | 20.79 | \$5,488.56 | 12.21 | \$3,223.44 | 10.56 | \$2,787.84 | 6.93 | \$1,829.52 |
| 34\% | 170 | \$44,880 | 89.42 | \$23,606.88 | 71.40 | \$18,849.60 | 21.42 | \$5,654.88 | 12.58 | \$3,321.12 | 10.88 | \$2,872.32 | 7.14 | \$1,884.96 |
| 35\% | 175 | \$46,200 | 92.05 | \$24,301.20 | 73.50 | \$19,404.00 | 22.05 | \$5,821.20 | 12.95 | \$3,418.80 | 11.20 | \$2,956.80 | 7.35 | \$1,940.40 |
| 36\% | 180 | \$47,520 | 94.68 | \$24,995.52 | 75.60 | \$19,958.40 | 22.68 | \$5,987.52 | 13.32 | \$3,516.48 | 11.52 | \$3,041.28 | 7.56 | \$1,995.84 |
| 37\% | 185 | \$48,840 | 97.31 | \$25,689.84 | 77.70 | \$20,512.80 | 23.31 | \$6,153.84 | 13.69 | \$3,614.16 | 11.84 | \$3,125.76 | 7.77 | \$2,051.28 |
| 38\% | 190 | \$50,160 | 99.94 | \$26,384.16 | 79.80 | \$21,067.20 | 23.94 | \$6,320.16 | 14.06 | \$3,711.84 | 12.16 | \$3,210.24 | 7.98 | \$2,106.72 |
| 39\% | 195 | \$51,480 | 102.57 | \$27,078.48 | 81.90 | \$21,621.60 | 24.57 | \$6,486.48 | 14.43 | \$3,809.52 | 12.48 | \$3,294.72 | 8.19 | \$2,162.16 |
| 40\% | 200 | \$52,800 | 105.20 | \$27,772.80 | 84.00 | \$22,176.00 | 25.20 | \$6,652.80 | 14.80 | \$3,907.20 | 12.80 | \$3,379.20 | 8.40 | \$2,217.60 |
| 41\% | 205 | \$54,120 | 107.83 | \$28,467.12 | 86.10 | \$22,730.40 | 25.83 | \$6,819.12 | 15.17 | \$4,004.88 | 13.12 | \$3,463.68 | 8.61 | \$2,273.04 |
| 42\% | 210 | \$55,440 | 110.46 | \$29,161.44 | 88.20 | \$23,284.80 | 26.46 | \$6,985.44 | 15.54 | \$4,102.56 | 13.44 | \$3,548.16 | 8.82 | \$2,328.48 |
| 43\% | 215 | \$56,760 | 113.09 | \$29,855.76 | 90.30 | \$23,839.20 | 27.09 | \$7,151.76 | 15.91 | \$4,200.24 | 13.76 | \$3,632.64 | 9.03 | \$2,383.92 |
| 44\% | 220 | \$58,080 | 115.72 | \$30,550.08 | 92.40 | \$24,393.60 | 27.72 | \$7,318.08 | 16.28 | \$4,297.92 | 14.08 | \$3,717.12 | 9.24 | \$2,439.36 |
| 45\% | 225 | \$59,400 | 118.35 | \$31,244.40 | 94.50 | \$24,948.00 | 28.35 | \$7,484.40 | 16.65 | \$4,395.60 | 14.40 | \$3,801.60 | 9.45 | \$2,494.80 |
| 46\% | 230 | \$60,720 | 120.98 | \$31,938.72 | 96.60 | \$25,502.40 | 28.98 | \$7,650.72 | 17.02 | \$4,493.28 | 14.72 | \$3,886.08 | 9.66 | \$2,550.24 |
| 47\% | 235 | \$62,040 | 123.61 | \$32,633.04 | 98.70 | \$26,056.80 | 29.61 | \$7,817.04 | 17.39 | \$4,590.96 | 15.04 | \$3,970.56 | 9.87 | \$2,605.68 |
| 48\% | 240 | \$63,360 | 126.24 | \$33,327.36 | 100.80 | \$26,611.20 | 30.24 | \$7,983.36 | 17.76 | \$4,688.64 | 15.36 | \$4,055.04 | 10.08 | \$2,661.12 |
| 49\% | 245 | \$64,680 | 128.87 | \$34,021.68 | 102.90 | \$27,165.60 | 30.87 | \$8,149.68 | 18.13 | \$4,786.32 | 15.68 | \$4,139.52 | 10.29 | \$2,716.56 |
| 50\% | 250 | \$66,000 | 131.50 | \$34,716.00 | 105.00 | \$27,720.00 | 31.50 | \$8,316.00 | 18.50 | \$4,884.00 | 16.00 | \$4,224.00 | 10.50 | \$2,772.00 |

Rev. 08/21/02
Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court Maximum PPD Rate: $\$ 264.00$

Permanent Partial Disability Charts: November 1, 2002 to December 31, 2002

| Maximum | Rate: |  | \$264.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 528.00) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Whole Body | Arm | /Leg |  | d/Foot |  | umb |  | nger |  | nger |  | nger |
|  | Nmb Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars |
| \% | Wks Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum |
| 51\% | 255 \$67,320 | 134.13 | \$35,410.32 | 107.10 | \$28,274.40 | 32.13 | \$8,482.32 | 18.87 | \$4,981.68 | 16.32 | \$4,308.48 | 10.71 | \$2,827.44 |
| 52\% | 260 \$68,640 | 136.76 | \$36,104.64 | 109.20 | \$28,828.80 | 32.76 | \$8,648.64 | 19.24 | \$5,079.36 | 16.64 | \$4,392.96 | 10.92 | 2,882.88 |
| 53\% | 265 \$69,960 | 139.39 | \$36,798.96 | 111.30 | \$29,383.20 | 33.39 | \$8,814.96 | 19.61 | \$5,177.04 | 16.96 | \$4,477.44 | 11.13 | \$2,938.32 |
| 54\% | 270 \$71,280 | 142.02 | \$37,493.28 | 113.40 | \$29,937.60 | 34.02 | \$8,981.28 | 19.98 | \$5,274.72 | 17.28 | \$4,561.92 | 11.34 | \$2,993.76 |
| 55\% | 275 \$72,600 | 144.65 | \$38,187.60 | 115.50 | \$30,492.00 | 34.65 | \$9,147.60 | 20.35 | \$5,372.40 | 17.60 | \$4,646.40 | 11.55 | 3,049.20 |
| 56\% | 280 \$73,920 | 147.28 | \$38,881.92 | 117.60 | \$31,046.40 | 35.28 | \$9,313.92 | 20.72 | \$5,470.08 | 17.92 | \$4,730.88 | 11.76 | \$3,104.64 |
| 57\% | 285 \$75,240 | 149.91 | \$39,576.24 | 119.70 | \$31,600.80 | 35.91 | \$9,480.24 | 21.09 | \$5,567.76 | 18.24 | \$4,815.36 | 11.97 | 3,160.08 |
| 58\% | 290 \$76,560 | 152.54 | \$40,270.56 | 121.80 | \$32,155.20 | 36.54 | \$9,646.56 | 21.46 | \$5,665.44 | 18.56 | \$4,899.84 | 12.18 | \$3,215.52 |
| 59\% | 295 \$77,880 | 155.17 | \$40,964.88 | 123.90 | \$32,709.60 | 37.17 | \$9,812.88 | 21.83 | \$5,763.12 | 18.88 | \$4,984.32 | 12.39 | 3,270.96 |
| 60\% | 300 \$79,200 | 157.80 | \$41,659.20 | 126.00 | \$33,264.00 | 37.80 | \$9,979.20 | 22.20 | \$5,860.80 | 19.20 | \$5,068.80 | 12.60 | 3,326.40 |
| 61\% | 305 \$80,520 | 160.43 | \$42,353.52 | 128.10 | \$33,818.40 | 38.43 | \$10,145.52 | 22.57 | \$5,958.48 | 19.52 | \$5,153.28 | 12.81 | 3,381.84 |
| 62\% | 310 \$81,840 | 163.06 | \$43,047.84 | 130.20 | \$34,372.80 | 39.06 | \$10,311.84 | 22.94 | \$6,056.16 | 19.84 | \$5,237.76 | 13.02 | \$3,437.28 |
| 63\% | 315 \$83,160 | 165.69 | \$43,742.16 | 132.30 | \$34,927.20 | 39.69 | \$10,478.16 | 23.31 | \$6,153.84 | 20.16 | \$5,322.24 | 13.23 | \$3,492.72 |
| 64\% | 320 \$84,480 | 168.32 | \$44,436.48 | 134.40 | \$35,481.60 | 40.32 | \$10,644.48 | 23.68 | \$6,251.52 | 20.48 | \$5,406.72 | 13.44 | 3,548.16 |
| 65\% | 325 \$85,800 | 170.95 | \$45,130.80 | 136.50 | \$36,036.00 | 40.95 | \$10,810.80 | 24.05 | \$6,349.20 | 20.80 | \$5,491.20 | 13.65 | \$3,603.60 |
| 66\% | 330 \$87,120 | 173.58 | \$45,825.12 | 138.60 | \$36,590.40 | 41.58 | \$10,977.12 | 24.42 | \$6,446.88 | 21.12 | \$5,575.68 | 13.86 | \$3,659.04 |
| 67\% | 335 \$88,440 | 176.21 | \$46,519.44 | 140.70 | \$37,144.80 | 42.21 | \$11,143.44 | 24.79 | \$6,544.56 | 21.44 | \$5,660.16 | 14.07 | \$3,714.48 |
| 68\% | 340 \$89,760 | 178.84 | \$47,213.76 | 142.80 | \$37,699.20 | 42.84 | \$11,309.76 | 25.16 | \$6,642.24 | 21.76 | \$5,744.64 | 14.28 | \$3,769.92 |
| 69\% | 345 \$91,080 | 181.47 | \$47,908.08 | 144.90 | \$38,253.60 | 43.47 | \$11,476.08 | 25.53 | \$6,739.92 | 22.08 | \$5,829.12 | 14.49 | \$3,825.36 |
| 70\% | 350 \$92,400 | 184.10 | \$48,602.40 | 147.00 | \$38,808.00 | 44.10 | \$11,642.40 | 25.90 | \$6,837.60 | 22.40 | \$5,913.60 | 14.70 | \$3,880.80 |
| 71\% | 355 \$93,720 | 186.73 | \$49,296.72 | 149.10 | \$39,362.40 | 44.73 | \$11,808.72 | 26.27 | \$6,935.28 | 22.72 | \$5,998.08 | 14.91 | \$3,936.24 |
| 72\% | 360 \$95,040 | 189.36 | \$49,991.04 | 151.20 | \$39,916.80 | 45.36 | \$11,975.04 | 26.64 | \$7,032.96 | 23.04 | \$6,082.56 | 15.12 | \$3,991.68 |
| 73\% | 365 \$96,360 | 191.99 | \$50,685.36 | 153.30 | \$40,471.20 | 45.99 | \$12,141.36 | 27.01 | \$7,130.64 | 23.36 | \$6,167.04 | 15.33 | \$4,047.12 |
| 74\% | 370 \$97,680 | 194.62 | \$51,379.68 | 155.40 | \$41,025.60 | 46.62 | \$12,307.68 | 27.38 | \$7,228.32 | 23.68 | \$6,251.52 | 15.54 | 4,102.56 |
| 75\% | 375 \$99,000 | 197.25 | \$52,074.00 | 157.50 | \$41,580.00 | 47.25 | \$12,474.00 | 27.75 | \$7,326.00 | 24.00 | \$6,336.00 | 15.75 | \$4,158.00 |
| 76\% | 380 \$100,320 | 199.88 | \$52,768.32 | 159.60 | \$42,134.40 | 47.88 | \$12,640.32 | 28.12 | \$7,423.68 | 24.32 | \$6,420.48 | 15.96 | \$4,213.44 |
| 77\% | 385 \$101,640 | 202.51 | \$53,462.64 | 161.70 | \$42,688.80 | 48.51 | \$12,806.64 | 28.49 | \$7,521.36 | 24.64 | \$6,504.96 | 16.17 | 4,268.88 |
| 78\% | 390 \$102,960 | 205.14 | \$54,156.96 | 163.80 | \$43,243.20 | 49.14 | \$12,972.96 | 28.86 | \$7,619.04 | 24.96 | \$6,589.44 | 16.38 | \$4,324.32 |
| 79\% | 395 \$104,280 | 207.77 | \$54,851.28 | 165.90 | \$43,797.60 | 49.77 | \$13,139.28 | 29.23 | \$7,716.72 | 25.28 | \$6,673.92 | 16.59 | \$4,379.76 |
| 80\% | 400 \$105,600 | 210.40 | \$55,545.60 | 168.00 | \$44,352.00 | 50.40 | \$13,305.60 | 29.60 | \$7,814.40 | 25.60 | \$6,758.40 | 16.80 | 4,435.20 |
| 81\% | 405 \$106,920 | 213.03 | \$56,239.92 | 170.10 | \$44,906.40 | 51.03 | \$13,471.92 | 29.97 | \$7,912.08 | 25.92 | \$6,842.88 | 17.01 | \$4,490.64 |
| 82\% | 410 \$108,240 | 215.66 | \$56,934.24 | 172.20 | \$45,460.80 | 51.66 | \$13,638.24 | 30.34 | \$8,009.76 | 26.24 | \$6,927.36 | 17.22 | \$4,546.08 |
| 83\% | 415 \$109,560 | 218.29 | \$57,628.56 | 174.30 | \$46,015.20 | 52.29 | \$13,804.56 | 30.71 | \$8,107.44 | 26.56 | \$7,011.84 | 17.43 | 4,601.52 |
| 84\% | 420 \$110,880 | 220.92 | \$58,322.88 | 176.40 | \$46,569.60 | 52.92 | \$13,970.88 | 31.08 | \$8,205.12 | 26.88 | \$7,096.32 | 17.64 | \$4,656.96 |
| 85\% | 425 \$112,200 | 223.55 | \$59,017.20 | 178.50 | \$47,124.00 | 53.55 | \$14,137.20 | 31.45 | \$8,302.80 | 27.20 | \$7,180.80 | 17.85 | \$4,712.40 |
| 86\% | 430 \$113,520 | 226.18 | \$59,711.52 | 180.60 | \$47,678.40 | 54.18 | \$14,303.52 | 31.82 | \$8,400.48 | 27.52 | \$7,265.28 | 18.06 | 4,767.84 |
| 87\% | 435 \$114,840 | 228.81 | \$60,405.84 | 182.70 | \$48,232.80 | 54.81 | \$14,469.84 | 32.19 | \$8,498.16 | 27.84 | \$7,349.76 | 18.27 | \$4,823.28 |
| 88\% | 440 \$116,160 | 231.44 | \$61,100.16 | 184.80 | \$48,787.20 | 55.44 | \$14,636.16 | 32.56 | \$8,595.84 | 28.16 | \$7,434.24 | 18.48 | \$4,878.72 |
| 89\% | 445 \$117,480 | 234.07 | \$61,794.48 | 186.90 | \$49,341.60 | 56.07 | \$14,802.48 | 32.93 | \$8,693.52 | 28.48 | \$7,518.72 | 18.69 | \$4,934.16 |
| 90\% | 450 \$118,800 | 236.70 | \$62,488.80 | 189.00 | \$49,896.00 | 56.70 | \$14,968.80 | 33.30 | \$8,791.20 | 28.80 | \$7,603.20 | 18.90 | \$4,989.60 |
| 91\% | 455 \$120,120 | 239.33 | \$63,183.12 | 191.10 | \$50,450.40 | 57.33 | \$15,135.12 | 33.67 | \$8,888.88 | 29.12 | \$7,687.68 | 19.11 | \$5,045.04 |
| 92\% | 460 \$121,440 | 241.96 | \$63,877.44 | 193.20 | \$51,004.80 | 57.96 | \$15,301.44 | 34.04 | \$8,986.56 | 29.44 | \$7,772.16 | 19.32 | \$5,100.48 |
| 93\% | 465 \$122,760 | 244.59 | \$64,571.76 | 195.30 | \$51,559.20 | 58.59 | \$15,467.76 | 34.41 | \$9,084.24 | 29.76 | \$7,856.64 | 19.53 | \$5,155.92 |
| 94\% | 470 \$124,080 | 247.22 | \$65,266.08 | 197.40 | \$52,113.60 | 59.22 | \$15,634.08 | 34.78 | \$9,181.92 | 30.08 | \$7,941.12 | 19.74 | \$5,211.36 |
| 95\% | 475 \$125,400 | 249.85 | \$65,960.40 | 199.50 | \$52,668.00 | 59.85 | \$15,800.40 | 35.15 | \$9,279.60 | 30.40 | \$8,025.60 | 19.95 | \$5,266.80 |
| 96\% | 480 \$126,720 | 252.48 | \$66,654.72 | 201.60 | \$53,222.40 | 60.48 | \$15,966.72 | 35.52 | \$9,377.28 | 30.72 | \$8,110.08 | 20.16 | \$5,322.24 |
| 97\% | 485 \$128,040 | 255.11 | \$67,349.04 | 203.70 | \$53,776.80 | 61.11 | \$16,133.04 | 35.89 | \$9,474.96 | 31.04 | \$8,194.56 | 20.37 | \$5,377.68 |
| 98\% | 490 \$129,360 | 257.74 | \$68,043.36 | 205.80 | \$54,331.20 | 61.74 | \$16,299.36 | 36.26 | \$9,572.64 | 31.36 | \$8,279.04 | 20.58 | \$5,433.12 |
| 99\% | 495 \$130,680 | 260.37 | \$68,737.68 | 207.90 | \$54,885.60 | 62.37 | \$16,465.68 | 36.63 | \$9,670.32 | 31.68 | \$8,363.52 | 20.79 | \$5,488.56 |
| 100\% | 500 \$132,000 | 263.00 | \$69,432.00 | 210.00 | \$55,440.00 | 63.00 | \$16,632.00 | 37.00 | \$9,768.00 | 32.00 | \$8,448.00 | 21.00 | \$5,544.00 |

Rev. 08/21/02
Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court
Maximum PPD Rate: $\$ 264.00$


Rev. 08/21/02
Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court
Maximum PPD Rate:
\$264.00

|  | 4th Finger |  | Big Toe |  | Other Toes |  | Eye |  | 1 Ear |  | 2 Ears |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars |
| \% | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum |
| 51\% | 8.16 | \$2,154.24 | 16.32 | \$4,308.48 | 5.61 | \$1,481.04 | 134.13 | \$35,410.32 | 53.55 | \$14,137.20 | 160.65 | \$42,411.60 |
| 52\% | 8.32 | \$2,196.48 | 16.64 | \$4,392.96 | 5.72 | \$1,510.08 | 136.76 | \$36,104.64 | 54.60 | \$14,414.40 | 163.80 | \$43,243.20 |
| 53\% | 8.48 | \$2,238.72 | 16.96 | \$4,477.44 | 5.83 | \$1,539.12 | 139.39 | \$36,798.96 | 55.65 | \$14,691.60 | 166.95 | \$44,074.80 |
| 54\% | 8.64 | \$2,280.96 | 17.28 | \$4,561.92 | 5.94 | \$1,568.16 | 142.02 | \$37,493.28 | 56.70 | \$14,968.80 | 170.10 | \$44,906.40 |
| 55\% | 8.80 | \$2,323.20 | 17.60 | \$4,646.40 | 6.05 | \$1,597.20 | 144.65 | \$38,187.60 | 57.75 | \$15,246.00 | 173.25 | \$45,738.00 |
| 56\% | 8.96 | \$2,365.44 | 17.92 | \$4,730.88 | 6.16 | \$1,626.24 | 147.28 | \$38,881.92 | 58.80 | \$15,523.20 | 176.40 | \$46,569.60 |
| 57\% | 9.12 | \$2,407.68 | 18.24 | \$4,815.36 | 6.27 | \$1,655.28 | 149.91 | \$39,576.24 | 59.85 | \$15,800.40 | 179.55 | \$47,401.20 |
| 58\% | 9.28 | \$2,449.92 | 18.56 | \$4,899.84 | 6.38 | \$1,684.32 | 152.54 | \$40,270.56 | 60.90 | \$16,077.60 | 182.70 | \$48,232.80 |
| 59\% | 9.44 | \$2,492.16 | 18.88 | \$4,984.32 | 6.49 | \$1,713.36 | 155.17 | \$40,964.88 | 61.95 | \$16,354.80 | 185.85 | \$49,064.40 |
| 60\% | 9.60 | \$2,534.40 | 19.20 | \$5,068.80 | 6.60 | \$1,742.40 | 157.80 | \$41,659.20 | 63.00 | \$16,632.00 | 189.00 | \$49,896.00 |
| 61\% | 9.76 | \$2,576.64 | 19.52 | \$5,153.28 | 6.71 | \$1,771.44 | 160.43 | \$42,353.52 | 64.05 | \$16,909.20 | 192.15 | \$50,727.60 |
| 62\% | 9.92 | \$2,618.88 | 19.84 | \$5,237.76 | 6.82 | \$1,800.48 | 163.06 | \$43,047.84 | 65.10 | \$17,186.40 | 195.30 | \$51,559.20 |
| 63\% | 10.08 | \$2,661.12 | 20.16 | \$5,322.24 | 6.93 | \$1,829.52 | 165.69 | \$43,742.16 | 66.15 | \$17,463.60 | 198.45 | \$52,390.80 |
| 64\% | 10.24 | \$2,703.36 | 20.48 | \$5,406.72 | 7.04 | \$1,858.56 | 168.32 | \$44,436.48 | 67.20 | \$17,740.80 | 201.60 | \$53,222.40 |
| 65\% | 10.40 | \$2,745.60 | 20.80 | \$5,491.20 | 7.15 | \$1,887.60 | 170.95 | \$45,130.80 | 68.25 | \$18,018.00 | 204.75 | \$54,054.00 |
| 66\% | 10.56 | \$2,787.84 | 21.12 | \$5,575.68 | 7.26 | \$1,916.64 | 173.58 | \$45,825.12 | 69.30 | \$18,295.20 | 207.90 | \$54,885.60 |
| 67\% | 10.72 | \$2,830.08 | 21.44 | \$5,660.16 | 7.37 | \$1,945.68 | 176.21 | \$46,519.44 | 70.35 | \$18,572.40 | 211.05 | \$55,717.20 |
| 68\% | 10.88 | \$2,872.32 | 21.76 | \$5,744.64 | 7.48 | \$1,974.72 | 178.84 | \$47,213.76 | 71.40 | \$18,849.60 | 214.20 | \$56,548.80 |
| 69\% | 11.04 | \$2,914.56 | 22.08 | \$5,829.12 | 7.59 | \$2,003.76 | 181.47 | \$47,908.08 | 72.45 | \$19,126.80 | 217.35 | \$57,380.40 |
| 70\% | 11.20 | \$2,956.80 | 22.40 | \$5,913.60 | 7.70 | \$2,032.80 | 184.10 | \$48,602.40 | 73.50 | \$19,404.00 | 220.50 | \$58,212.00 |
| 71\% | 11.36 | \$2,999.04 | 22.72 | \$5,998.08 | 7.81 | \$2,061.84 | 186.73 | \$49,296.72 | 74.55 | \$19,681.20 | 223.65 | \$59,043.60 |
| 72\% | 11.52 | \$3,041.28 | 23.04 | \$6,082.56 | 7.92 | \$2,090.88 | 189.36 | \$49,991.04 | 75.60 | \$19,958.40 | 226.80 | \$59,875.20 |
| 73\% | 11.68 | \$3,083.52 | 23.36 | \$6,167.04 | 8.03 | \$2,119.92 | 191.99 | \$50,685.36 | 76.65 | \$20,235.60 | 229.95 | \$60,706.80 |
| 74\% | 11.84 | \$3,125.76 | 23.68 | \$6,251.52 | 8.14 | \$2,148.96 | 194.62 | \$51,379.68 | 77.70 | \$20,512.80 | 233.10 | \$61,538.40 |
| 75\% | 12.00 | \$3,168.00 | 24.00 | \$6,336.00 | 8.25 | \$2,178.00 | 197.25 | \$52,074.00 | 78.75 | \$20,790.00 | 236.25 | \$62,370.00 |
| 76\% | 12.16 | \$3,210.24 | 24.32 | \$6,420.48 | 8.36 | \$2,207.04 | 199.88 | \$52,768.32 | 79.80 | \$21,067.20 | 239.40 | \$63,201.60 |
| 77\% | 12.32 | \$3,252.48 | 24.64 | \$6,504.96 | 8.47 | \$2,236.08 | 202.51 | \$53,462.64 | 80.85 | \$21,344.40 | 242.55 | \$64,033.20 |
| 78\% | 12.48 | \$3,294.72 | 24.96 | \$6,589.44 | 8.58 | \$2,265.12 | 205.14 | \$54,156.96 | 81.90 | \$21,621.60 | 245.70 | \$64,864.80 |
| 79\% | 12.64 | \$3,336.96 | 25.28 | \$6,673.92 | 8.69 | \$2,294.16 | 207.77 | \$54,851.28 | 82.95 | \$21,898.80 | 248.85 | \$65,696.40 |
| 80\% | 12.80 | \$3,379.20 | 25.60 | \$6,758.40 | 8.80 | \$2,323.20 | 210.40 | \$55,545.60 | 84.00 | \$22,176.00 | 252.00 | \$66,528.00 |
| 81\% | 12.96 | \$3,421.44 | 25.92 | \$6,842.88 | 8.91 | \$2,352.24 | 213.03 | \$56,239.92 | 85.05 | \$22,453.20 | 255.15 | \$67,359.60 |
| 82\% | 13.12 | \$3,463.68 | 26.24 | \$6,927.36 | 9.02 | \$2,381.28 | 215.66 | \$56,934.24 | 86.10 | \$22,730.40 | 258.30 | \$68,191.20 |
| 83\% | 13.28 | \$3,505.92 | 26.56 | \$7,011.84 | 9.13 | \$2,410.32 | 218.29 | \$57,628.56 | 87.15 | \$23,007.60 | 261.45 | \$69,022.80 |
| 84\% | 13.44 | \$3,548.16 | 26.88 | \$7,096.32 | 9.24 | \$2,439.36 | 220.92 | \$58,322.88 | 88.20 | \$23,284.80 | 264.60 | \$69,854.40 |
| 85\% | 13.60 | \$3,590.40 | 27.20 | \$7,180.80 | 9.35 | \$2,468.40 | 223.55 | \$59,017.20 | 89.25 | \$23,562.00 | 267.75 | \$70,686.00 |
| 86\% | 13.76 | \$3,632.64 | 27.52 | \$7,265.28 | 9.46 | \$2,497.44 | 226.18 | \$59,711.52 | 90.30 | \$23,839.20 | 270.90 | \$71,517.60 |
| 87\% | 13.92 | \$3,674.88 | 27.84 | \$7,349.76 | 9.57 | \$2,526.48 | 228.81 | \$60,405.84 | 91.35 | \$24,116.40 | 274.05 | \$72,349.20 |
| 88\% | 14.08 | \$3,717.12 | 28.16 | \$7,434.24 | 9.68 | \$2,555.52 | 231.44 | \$61,100.16 | 92.40 | \$24,393.60 | 277.20 | \$73,180.80 |
| 89\% | 14.24 | \$3,759.36 | 28.48 | \$7,518.72 | 9.79 | \$2,584.56 | 234.07 | \$61,794.48 | 93.45 | \$24,670.80 | 280.35 | \$74,012.40 |
| 90\% | 14.40 | \$3,801.60 | 28.80 | \$7,603.20 | 9.90 | \$2,613.60 | 236.70 | \$62,488.80 | 94.50 | \$24,948.00 | 283.50 | \$74,844.00 |
| 91\% | 14.56 | \$3,843.84 | 29.12 | \$7,687.68 | 10.01 | \$2,642.64 | 239.33 | \$63,183.12 | 95.55 | \$25,225.20 | 286.65 | \$75,675.60 |
| 92\% | 14.72 | \$3,886.08 | 29.44 | \$7,772.16 | 10.12 | \$2,671.68 | 241.96 | \$63,877.44 | 96.60 | \$25,502.40 | 289.80 | \$76,507.20 |
| 93\% | 14.88 | \$3,928.32 | 29.76 | \$7,856.64 | 10.23 | \$2,700.72 | 244.59 | \$64,571.76 | 97.65 | \$25,779.60 | 292.95 | \$77,338.80 |
| 94\% | 15.04 | \$3,970.56 | 30.08 | \$7,941.12 | 10.34 | \$2,729.76 | 247.22 | \$65,266.08 | 98.70 | \$26,056.80 | 296.10 | \$78,170.40 |
| 95\% | 15.20 | \$4,012.80 | 30.40 | \$8,025.60 | 10.45 | \$2,758.80 | 249.85 | \$65,960.40 | 99.75 | \$26,334.00 | 299.25 | \$79,002.00 |
| 96\% | 15.36 | \$4,055.04 | 30.72 | \$8,110.08 | 10.56 | \$2,787.84 | 252.48 | \$66,654.72 | 100.80 | \$26,611.20 | 302.40 | \$79,833.60 |
| 97\% | 15.52 | \$4,097.28 | 31.04 | \$8,194.56 | 10.67 | \$2,816.88 | 255.11 | \$67,349.04 | 101.85 | \$26,888.40 | 305.55 | \$80,665.20 |
| 98\% | 15.68 | \$4,139.52 | 31.36 | \$8,279.04 | 10.78 | \$2,845.92 | 257.74 | \$68,043.36 | 102.90 | \$27,165.60 | 308.70 | \$81,496.80 |
| 99\% | 15.84 | \$4,181.76 | 31.68 | \$8,363.52 | 10.89 | \$2,874.96 | 260.37 | \$68,737.68 | 103.95 | \$27,442.80 | 311.85 | \$82,328.40 |
| 100\% | 16.00 | \$4,224.00 | 32.00 | \$8,448.00 | 11.00 | \$2,904.00 | 263.00 | \$69,432.00 | 105.00 | \$27,720.00 | 315.00 | \$83,160.00 |

# Permanent Partial Disability Benefit Computation Charts by Part of Body Injured 

## January 1, 2002 - October 31, 2002

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court
Maximum PPD Rate:
$\$ 237.00$

Permanent Partial Disability Charts: January 1, 2002 to October 31, 2002


Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court
Maximum PPD Rate: $\$ 237.00$

| Maximum PPD Rate: |  | \$237.00 |  |  |  | State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: \$472.96 (rounded to \$473.00) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Whole Body |  | Arm/Leg |  | Hand/Foot |  | Thumb |  | 1st Finger |  | nd Finger |  | d Finger |
| \% | Nmb Dollars Wks Maximum | Nmb Wks | Dollars Maximum | Nmb Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars Maximum | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb Wks | Dollars Maximum | Nmb Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum |
| 51\% | 255 \$60,435 | 134.13 | \$31,788.81 | 107.10 | \$25,382.70 | 32.13 | \$7,614.81 | 18.87 | \$4,472.19 | 16.32 | \$3,867.84 | 10.71 | \$2,538.27 |
| 52\% | 260 \$61,620 | 136.76 | \$32,412.12 | 109.20 | \$25,880.40 | 32.76 | \$7,764.12 | 19.24 | \$4,559.88 | 16.64 | \$3,943.68 | 10.92 | \$2,588.04 |
| 53\% | 265 \$62,805 | 139.39 | \$33,035.43 | 111.30 | \$26,378.10 | 33.39 | \$7,913.43 | 19.61 | \$4,647.57 | 16.96 | \$4,019.52 | 11.13 | \$2,637.81 |
| 54\% | 270 \$63,990 | 142.02 | \$33,65 | 113.40 | \$26,875.80 | 34.02 | \$8,062.74 | 19.98 | \$4,735.26 | 17.28 | \$4,095.36 | 11.34 | \$2,687.58 |
| 55\% | 275 \$65,175 | 144.65 | \$34,282.05 | 115.50 | \$27,373.50 | 34.65 | \$8,212.05 | 20.35 | \$4,822.95 | 17.60 | \$4,171.20 | 11.55 | \$2,737.35 |
| 56\% | 280 \$66,360 | 147.28 | \$34,905.36 | 117.60 | \$27,871.20 | 35.28 | \$8,361.36 | 20.72 | \$4,910.64 | 17.92 | \$4,247.04 | 11.76 | 2,787.12 |
| 57\% | 285 \$67,545 | 149.91 | \$35,528.67 | 119.70 | \$28,368.90 | 35.91 | \$8,510.67 | 21.09 | \$4,998.33 | 18.24 | \$4,322.88 | 11.97 | \$2,836.89 |
| 58\% | 290 \$68,730 | 152.54 | \$36,151.98 | 121.80 | \$28,866.60 | 36.54 | \$8,659.98 | 21.46 | \$5,086.02 | 18.56 | \$4,398.72 | 12.18 | \$2,886.66 |
| 59\% | 295 \$69,915 | 155.17 | \$36,775.29 | 123.90 | \$29,364.30 | 37.17 | \$8,809.29 | 21.83 | \$5,173.71 | 18.88 | \$4,474.56 | 12.39 | \$2,936.43 |
| 60\% | 300 \$71,100 | 157.80 | \$37,398.60 | 126.00 | \$29,862.00 | 37.80 | \$8,958.60 | 22.20 | \$5,261.40 | 19.20 | \$4,550.40 | 12.60 | ,986.20 |
| 61\% | 305 \$72,285 | 160.43 | \$38,021.91 | 128.10 | \$30,359.70 | 38.43 | \$9,107.91 | 22.57 | \$5,349.09 | 19.52 | \$4,626.24 | 12.81 | \$3,035.97 |
| 62\% | 310 \$73,470 | 163.06 | \$38,645.22 | 130.20 | \$30,857 | 39.06 | \$9,257.22 | 22.94 | \$5,436.78 | 19.84 | \$4,702.08 | 13.02 | \$,085.74 |
| 63\% | 315 \$74,655 | 165.69 | \$39,268.53 | 132.30 | \$31,355.10 | 39.69 | \$9,406.53 | 23.31 | \$5,524.47 | 20.16 | \$4,777.92 | 13.23 | \$3,135.51 |
| 64\% | 320 \$75,840 | 168.32 | \$39,891.8 | 134.40 | \$31,852.80 | 40.32 | \$9,555.84 | 23.68 | \$5,612.16 | 20.48 | \$4,853.76 | 13.44 | \$3,185.28 |
| 65\% | 325 \$77,025 | 170.95 | \$40,515.15 | 136.50 | \$32,350.50 | 40.95 | \$9,705.15 | 24.05 | \$5,699.85 | 20.80 | \$4,929.60 | 13.65 | 3,235.05 |
| 66\% | 330 \$78,210 | 173.58 | \$41,138.46 | 138.60 | \$32,848.20 | 41.58 | \$9,854.46 | 24.42 | \$5,787.54 | 21.12 | \$5,005.44 | 13.86 | \$3,284.82 |
| 67\% | 335 \$79,395 | 176.21 | \$41,761.77 | 140.70 | \$33,345.90 | 42.21 | \$10,003.77 | 24.79 | \$5,875.23 | 21.44 | \$5,081.28 | 14.07 | \$3,334.59 |
| 68\% | 340 \$80,580 | 178.84 | \$42,385.08 | 142.80 | \$33,843.60 | 42.84 | \$10,153.08 | 25.16 | \$5,962.92 | 21.76 | \$5,157.12 | 14.28 | 3,384.36 |
| 69\% | 345 \$81,765 | 181.47 | \$43,008.39 | 144.90 | \$34,341.30 | 43.47 | \$10,302.39 | 25.53 | \$6,050.61 | 22.08 | \$5,232.96 | 14.49 | \$3,434.13 |
| 70\% | 350 \$82,950 | 184.10 | \$43,631.7 | 147.00 | \$34,839.00 | 44.10 | \$10,451.70 | 25.90 | \$6,138.30 | 22.40 | \$5,308.80 | 14.70 | \$3,483.90 |
| 71\% | 355 \$84,135 | 186.73 | \$44,255.01 | 149.10 | \$35,336.70 | 44.73 | \$10,601.01 | 26.27 | \$6,225.99 | 22.72 | \$5,384.64 | 14.91 | 3,533.67 |
| 72\% | 360 \$85,320 | 189.36 | \$44,878.32 | 151.20 | \$35,834.40 | 45.36 | \$10,750.32 | 26.64 | \$6,313.68 | 23.04 | \$5,460.48 | 15.12 | \$3,583.44 |
| 73\% | 365 \$86,505 | 191.99 | \$45,501.63 | 153.30 | \$36,332.10 | 45.99 | \$10,899.63 | 27.01 | \$6,401.37 | 23.36 | \$5,536.32 | 15.33 | \$3,633.21 |
| 74\% | 370 \$87,690 | 194.62 | ,12 | 155.40 | \$36,829.80 | 46.62 | \$11,048.94 | 27.38 | \$6,489.06 | 23.68 | \$5,612.16 | 15.54 | \$3,682.98 |
| 75\% | 375 \$88,875 | 197.25 | \$46,748.25 | 157.50 | \$37,327.50 | 47.25 | \$11,198.25 | 27.75 | \$6,576.75 | 24.00 | \$5,688.00 | 15.75 | \$3,732.75 |
| 76\% | 380 \$90,060 | 199.88 | \$47,371.56 | 159.60 | \$37,825.20 | 47.88 | \$11,347.56 | 28.12 | \$6,664.44 | 24.32 | \$5,763.84 | 15.96 | \$3,782.52 |
| 77\% | 385 \$91,245 | 202.51 | \$47,994.8 | 161.70 | \$38,322.90 | 48.51 | \$11,496.87 | 28.49 | \$6,752.13 | 24.64 | \$5,839.68 | 16.17 | \$3,832.29 |
| 78\% | 390 \$92,430 | 205.14 | \$48,618.18 | 163.80 | \$38,820.60 | 49.14 | \$11,646.18 | 28.86 | \$6,839.82 | 24.96 | \$5,915.52 | 16.38 | \$3,882.06 |
| 79\% | 395 \$93,615 | 207.77 | \$49,241.49 | 165.90 | \$39,318.30 | 49.77 | \$11,795.49 | 29.23 | \$6,927.51 | 25.28 | \$5,991.36 | 16.59 | \$3,931.83 |
| 80\% | 400 \$94,800 | 210.40 | \$49,864.8 | 168.00 | \$39,816.00 | 50.40 | \$11,944.80 | 29.60 | \$7,015.20 | 25.60 | \$6,067.20 | 16.80 | 3,981.60 |
| 81\% | 405 \$95,985 | 213.03 | \$50,488.11 | 170.10 | \$40,313.70 | 51.03 | \$12,094.11 | 29.97 | \$7,102.89 | 25.92 | \$6,143.04 | 17.01 | \$4,031.37 |
| 82\% | 410 \$97,170 | 215.66 | \$51,111.42 | 172.20 | \$40,811.40 | 51.66 | \$12,243.42 | 30.34 | \$7,190.58 | 26.24 | \$6,218.88 | 17.22 | \$4,081.14 |
| 83\% | 415 \$98,355 | 218.29 | \$51,734.73 | 174.30 | \$41,309.10 | 52.29 | \$12,392.73 | 30.71 | \$7,278.27 | 26.56 | \$6,294.72 | 17.43 | \$4,130.91 |
| 84\% | 420 \$99,540 | 220.92 | \$52,358 | 176.40 | \$41,806.80 | 52.92 | \$12,542.04 | 31.08 | \$7,365.96 | 26.88 | \$6,370.5 | 17.64 | ,180.68 |
| 85\% | 425 \$100,725 | 223.55 | \$52,981.35 | 178.50 | \$42,304.50 | 53.55 | \$12,691.35 | 31.45 | \$7,453.65 | 27.20 | \$6,446.40 | 17.85 | \$4,230.45 |
| 86\% | 430 \$101,910 | 226.18 | \$53,604.66 | 180.60 | \$42,802.20 | 54.18 | \$12,840.66 | 31.82 | \$7,541.34 | 27.52 | \$6,522.24 | 18.06 | \$4,280.22 |
| 87\% | 435 \$103,095 | 228.81 | \$54,227.97 | 182.70 | \$43,299.90 | 54.81 | \$12,989.97 | 32.19 | \$7,629.03 | 27.84 | \$6,598.08 | 18.27 | 4,329.99 |
| 88\% | 440 \$104,280 | 231.44 | \$54,851.28 | 184.80 | \$43,797.60 | 55.44 | \$13,139.28 | 32.56 | \$7,716.72 | 28.16 | \$6,673.92 | 18.48 | \$4,379.76 |
| 89\% | 445 \$105,465 | 234.07 | \$55,474.59 | 186.90 | \$44,295.30 | 56.07 | \$13,288.59 | 32.93 | \$7,804.41 | 28.48 | \$6,749.76 | 18.69 | \$4,429.53 |
| 90\% | 450 \$106,650 | 236.70 | \$56,097.90 | 189.00 | \$44,793.00 | 56.70 | \$13,437.90 | 33.30 | \$7,892.10 | 28.80 | \$6,825.60 | 18.90 | 4,479.30 |
| 91\% | 455 \$107,835 | 239.33 | \$56,721.21 | 191.10 | \$45,290.70 | 57.33 | \$13,587.21 | 33.67 | \$7,979.79 | 29.12 | \$6,901.44 | 19.11 | \$4,529.07 |
| 92\% | 460 \$109,020 | 241.96 | \$57,344.52 | 193.20 | \$45,788.40 | 57.96 | \$13,736.52 | 34.04 | \$8,067.48 | 29.44 | \$6,977.28 | 19.32 | \$4,578.84 |
| 93\% | 465 \$110,205 | 244.59 | \$57,967.83 | 195.30 | \$46,286.10 | 58.59 | \$13,885.83 | 34.41 | \$8,155.17 | 29.76 | \$7,053.12 | 19.53 | \$4,628.61 |
| 94\% | 470 \$111,390 | 247.22 | \$58,591.14 | 197.40 | \$46,783.80 | 59.22 | \$14,035.14 | 34.78 | \$8,242.86 | 30.08 | \$7,128.96 | 19.74 | \$4,678.38 |
| 95\% | 475 \$112,575 | 249.85 | \$59,214.45 | 199.50 | \$47,281.50 | 59.85 | \$14,184.45 | 35.15 | \$8,330.55 | 30.40 | \$7,204.80 | 19.95 | \$4,728.15 |
| 96\% | 480 \$113,760 | 252.48 | \$59,837.76 | 201.60 | \$47,779.20 | 60.48 | \$14,333.76 | 35.52 | \$8,418.24 | 30.72 | \$7,280.64 | 20.16 | \$4,777.92 |
| 97\% | 485 \$114,945 | 255.11 | \$60,461.07 | 203.70 | \$48,276.90 | 61.11 | \$14,483.07 | 35.89 | \$8,505.93 | 31.04 | \$7,356.48 | 20.37 | \$4,827.69 |
| 98\% | 490 \$116,130 | 257.74 | \$61,084.38 | 205.80 | \$48,774.60 | 61.74 | \$14,632.38 | 36.26 | \$8,593.62 | 31.36 | \$7,432.32 | 20.58 | \$4,877.46 |
| 99\% | 495 \$117,315 | 260.37 | \$61,707.69 | 207.90 | \$49,272.30 | 62.37 | \$14,781.69 | 36.63 | \$8,681.31 | 31.68 | \$7,508.16 | 20.79 | \$4,927.23 |
| 100\% | 500 \$118,500 | 263.00 | \$62,331.00 | 210.00 | \$49,770.00 | 63.00 | \$14,931.00 | 37.00 | \$8,769.00 | 32.00 | \$7,584.00 | 21.00 | \$4,977.00 |

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court Permanent Partial Disability Charts: January 1, 2002 to October 31, 2002 Maximum PPD Rate: $\$ 237.00$

State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: $\$ 472.96$ (rounded to $\$ 473.00$ )

| \% | 4th Finger |  | Big Toe |  | Other Toes |  | Eye |  | 1 Ear |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1\% | 0.16 | \$37.92 | 0.32 | \$75.84 | 0.11 | \$26.07 | 2.63 | \$623.31 | 1.05 | \$248.85 | 3.15 | \$746.55 |
| 2\% | 0.32 | \$75.84 | 0.64 | \$151.68 | 0.22 | \$52.14 | 5.26 | \$1,246.62 | 2.10 | \$497.70 | 6.30 | \$1,493.10 |
| 3\% | 0.48 | \$113.76 | 0.96 | \$227.52 | 0.33 | \$78.21 | 7.89 | \$1,869.93 | 3.15 | \$746.55 | 9.45 | \$2,239.65 |
| 4\% | 0.64 | \$151.68 | 1.28 | \$303.36 | 0.44 | \$104.28 | 10.52 | \$2,493.24 | 4.20 | \$995.40 | 12.60 | \$2,986.20 |
| 5\% | 0.80 | \$189.60 | 1.60 | \$379.20 | 0.55 | \$130.35 | 13.15 | \$3,116.55 | 5.25 | \$1,244.25 | 15.75 | \$3,732.75 |
| 6\% | 0.96 | \$227.52 | 1.92 | \$455.04 | 0.66 | \$156.42 | 15.78 | \$3,739.86 | 6.30 | \$1,493.10 | 18.90 | \$4,479.30 |
| 7\% | 1.12 | \$265.44 | 2.24 | \$530.88 | 0.77 | \$182.49 | 18.41 | \$4,363.17 | 7.35 | \$1,741.95 | 22.05 | \$5,225.85 |
| 8\% | 1.28 | \$303.36 | 2.56 | \$606.72 | 0.88 | \$208.56 | 21.04 | \$4,986.48 | 8.40 | \$1,990.80 | 25.20 | \$5,972.40 |
| 9\% | 1.44 | \$341.28 | 2.88 | \$682.56 | 0.99 | \$234.63 | 23.67 | \$5,609.79 | 9.45 | \$2,239.65 | 28.35 | \$6,718.95 |
| 10\% | 1.60 | \$379.20 | 3.20 | \$758.40 | 1.10 | \$260.70 | 26.30 | \$6,233.10 | 10.50 | \$2,488.50 | 31.50 | \$7,465.50 |
| 11\% | 1.76 | \$417.12 | 3.52 | \$834.24 | 1.21 | \$286.77 | 28.93 | \$6,856.41 | 11.55 | \$2,737.35 | 34.65 | \$8,212.05 |
| 12\% | 1.92 | \$455.04 | 3.84 | \$910.08 | 1.32 | \$312.84 | 31.56 | \$7,479.72 | 12.60 | \$2,986.20 | 37.80 | \$8,958.60 |
| 13\% | 2.08 | \$492.96 | 4.16 | \$985.92 | 1.43 | \$338.91 | 34.19 | \$8,103.03 | 13.65 | \$3,235.05 | 40.95 | \$9,705.15 |
| 14\% | 2.24 | \$530.88 | 4.48 | \$1,061.76 | 1.54 | \$364.98 | 36.82 | \$8,726.34 | 14.70 | \$3,483.90 | 44.10 | \$10,451.70 |
| 15\% | 2.40 | \$568.80 | 4.80 | \$1,137.60 | 1.65 | \$391.05 | 39.45 | \$9,349.65 | 15.75 | \$3,732.75 | 47.25 | \$11,198.25 |
| 16\% | 2.56 | \$606.72 | 5.12 | \$1,213.44 | 1.76 | \$417.12 | 42.08 | \$9,972.96 | 16.80 | \$3,981.60 | 50.40 | \$11,944.80 |
| 17\% | 2.72 | \$644.64 | 5.44 | \$1,289.28 | 1.87 | \$443.19 | 44.71 | \$10,596.27 | 17.85 | \$4,230.45 | 53.55 | \$12,691.35 |
| 18\% | 2.88 | \$682.56 | 5.76 | \$1,365.12 | 1.98 | \$469.26 | 47.34 | \$11,219.58 | 18.90 | \$4,479.30 | 56.70 | \$13,437.90 |
| 19\% | 3.04 | \$720.48 | 6.08 | \$1,440.96 | 2.09 | \$495.33 | 49.97 | \$11,842.89 | 19.95 | \$4,728.15 | 59.85 | \$14,184.45 |
| 20\% | 3.20 | \$758.40 | 6.40 | \$1,516.80 | 2.20 | \$521.40 | 52.60 | \$12,466.20 | 21.00 | \$4,977.00 | 63.00 | \$14,931.00 |
| 21\% | 3.36 | \$796.32 | 6.72 | \$1,592.64 | 2.31 | \$547.47 | 55.23 | \$13,089.51 | 22.05 | \$5,225.85 | 66.15 | \$15,677.55 |
| 22\% | 3.52 | \$834.24 | 7.04 | \$1,668.48 | 2.42 | \$573.54 | 57.86 | \$13,712.82 | 23.10 | \$5,474.70 | 69.30 | \$16,424.10 |
| 23\% | 3.68 | \$872.16 | 7.36 | \$1,744.32 | 2.53 | \$599.61 | 60.49 | \$14,336.13 | 24.15 | \$5,723.55 | 72.45 | \$17,170.65 |
| 24\% | 3.84 | \$910.08 | 7.68 | \$1,820.16 | 2.64 | \$625.68 | 63.12 | \$14,959.44 | 25.20 | \$5,972.40 | 75.60 | \$17,917.20 |
| 25\% | 4.00 | \$948.00 | 8.00 | \$1,896.00 | 2.75 | \$651.75 | 65.75 | \$15,582.75 | 26.25 | \$6,221.25 | 78.75 | \$18,663.75 |
| 26\% | 4.16 | \$985.92 | 8.32 | \$1,971.84 | 2.86 | \$677.82 | 68.38 | \$16,206.06 | 27.30 | \$6,470.10 | 81.90 | \$19,410.30 |
| 27\% | 4.32 | \$1,023.84 | 8.64 | \$2,047.68 | 2.97 | \$703.89 | 71.01 | \$16,829.37 | 28.35 | \$6,718.95 | 85.05 | \$20,156.85 |
| 28\% | 4.48 | \$1,061.76 | 8.96 | \$2,123.52 | 3.08 | \$729.96 | 73.64 | \$17,452.68 | 29.40 | \$6,967.80 | 88.20 | \$20,903.40 |
| 29\% | 4.64 | \$1,099.68 | 9.28 | \$2,199.36 | 3.19 | \$756.03 | 76.27 | \$18,075.99 | 30.45 | \$7,216.65 | 91.35 | \$21,649.95 |
| 30\% | 4.80 | \$1,137.60 | 9.60 | \$2,275.20 | 3.30 | \$782.10 | 78.9 | \$18,699.30 | 31.50 | \$7,465.50 | 94.50 | \$22,396.50 |
| 31\% | 4.96 | \$1,175.52 | 9.92 | \$2,351.04 | 3.41 | \$808.17 | 81.53 | \$19,322.61 | 32.55 | \$7,714.35 | 97.65 | \$23,143.05 |
| 32\% | 5.12 | \$1,213.44 | 10.24 | \$2,426.88 | 3.52 | \$834.24 | 84.16 | \$19,945.92 | 33.60 | \$7,963.20 | 100.80 | \$23,889.60 |
| 33\% | 5.28 | \$1,251.36 | 10.56 | \$2,502.72 | 3.63 | \$860.31 | 86.79 | \$20,569.23 | 34.65 | \$8,212.05 | 103.95 | \$24,636.15 |
| 34\% | 5.44 | \$1,289.28 | 10.88 | \$2,578.56 | 3.74 | \$886.38 | 89.42 | \$21,192.54 | 35.70 | \$8,460.90 | 107.10 | \$25,382.70 |
| 35\% | 5.60 | \$1,327.20 | 11.20 | \$2,654.40 | 3.85 | \$912.45 | 92.05 | \$21,815.85 | 36.75 | \$8,709.75 | 110.25 | \$26,129.25 |
| 36\% | 5.76 | \$1,365.12 | 11.52 | \$2,730.24 | 3.96 | \$938.52 | 94.68 | \$22,439.16 | 37.80 | \$8,958.60 | 113.40 | \$26,875.80 |
| 37\% | 5.92 | \$1,403.04 | 11.84 | \$2,806.08 | 4.07 | \$964.59 | 97.31 | \$23,062.47 | 38.85 | \$9,207.45 | 116.55 | \$27,622.35 |
| 38\% | 6.08 | \$1,440.96 | 12.16 | \$2,881.92 | 4.18 | \$990.66 | 99.94 | \$23,685.78 | 39.90 | \$9,456.30 | 119.70 | \$28,368.90 |
| 39\% | 6.24 | \$1,478.88 | 12.48 | \$2,957.76 | 4.29 | \$1,016.73 | 102.57 | \$24,309.09 | 40.95 | \$9,705.15 | 122.85 | \$29,115.45 |
| 40\% | 6.40 | \$1,516.80 | 12.80 | \$3,033.60 | 4.40 | \$1,042.80 | 105.20 | \$24,932.40 | 42.00 | \$9,954.00 | 126.00 | \$29,862.00 |
| 41\% | 6.56 | \$1,554.72 | 13.12 | \$3,109.44 | 4.51 | \$1,068.87 | 107.83 | \$25,555.71 | 43.05 | \$10,202.85 | 129.15 | \$30,608.55 |
| 42\% | 6.72 | \$1,592.64 | 13.44 | \$3,185.28 | 4.62 | \$1,094.94 | 110.46 | \$26,179.02 | 44.10 | \$10,451.70 | 132.30 | \$31,355.10 |
| 43\% | 6.88 | \$1,630.56 | 13.76 | \$3,261.12 | 4.73 | \$1,121.01 | 113.09 | \$26,802.33 | 45.15 | \$10,700.55 | 135.45 | \$32,101.65 |
| 44\% | 7.04 | \$1,668.48 | 14.08 | \$3,336.96 | 4.84 | \$1,147.08 | 115.72 | \$27,425.64 | 46.20 | \$10,949.40 | 138.60 | \$32,848.20 |
| 45\% | 7.20 | \$1,706.40 | 14.40 | \$3,412.80 | 4.95 | \$1,173.15 | 118.35 | \$28,048.95 | 47.25 | \$11,198.25 | 141.75 | \$33,594.75 |
| 46\% | 7.36 | \$1,744.32 | 14.72 | \$3,488.64 | 5.06 | \$1,199.22 | 120.98 | \$28,672.26 | 48.30 | \$11,447.10 | 144.90 | \$34,341.30 |
| 47\% | 7.52 | \$1,782.24 | 15.04 | \$3,564.48 | 5.17 | \$1,225.29 | 123.61 | \$29,295.57 | 49.35 | \$11,695.95 | 148.05 | \$35,087.85 |
| 48\% | 7.68 | \$1,820.16 | 15.36 | \$3,640.32 | 5.28 | \$1,251.36 | 126.24 | \$29,918.88 | 50.40 | \$11,944.80 | 151.20 | \$35,834.40 |
| 49\% | 7.84 | \$1,858.08 | 15.68 | \$3,716.16 | 5.39 | \$1,277.43 | 128.87 | \$30,542.19 | 51.45 | \$12,193.65 | 154.35 | \$36,580.95 |
| 50\% | 8.00 | \$1,896.00 | 16.00 | \$3,792.00 | 5.50 | \$1,303.50 | 131.50 | \$31,165.50 | 52.50 | \$12,442.50 | 157.50 | \$37,327.50 |

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court Permanent Partial Disability Charts: January 1, 2002 to October 31, 2002 Maximum PPD Rate:
$\$ 237.00$
State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: $\$ 472.96$ (rounded to $\$ 473.00$ )

| \% | 4th Finger |  | Big Toe |  | Other Toes |  | Eye |  | 1 Ear |  | 2 Ears |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Nm | Dollars Maximum | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum |
|  | Wks |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 51\% | 8.16 | \$1,933.92 | 16.32 | \$3,867.84 | 5.61 | \$1,329.57 | 134.13 | \$31,788.81 | 53.55 | \$12,691.35 | 160.65 | \$38,074.05 |
| 52\% | 8.32 | \$1,971.84 | 16.64 | \$3,943.68 | 5.72 | \$1,355.64 | 136.76 | \$32,412.12 | 54.60 | \$12,940.20 | 163.80 | \$38,820.60 |
| 53\% | 8.48 | \$2,009.76 | 16.96 | \$4,019.52 | 5.83 | \$1,381.71 | 139.39 | \$33,035.43 | 55.65 | \$13,189.05 | 166.95 | \$39,567.15 |
| 54\% | 8.64 | \$2,047.68 | 17.28 | \$4,095.36 | 5.94 | \$1,407.78 | 142.02 | \$33,658.74 | 56.70 | \$13,437.90 | 170.10 | \$40,313.70 |
| 55\% | 8.80 | \$2,085.60 | 17.60 | \$4,171.20 | 6.05 | \$1,433.85 | 144.65 | \$34,282.05 | 57.75 | \$13,686.75 | 173.25 | \$41,060.25 |
| 56\% | 8.96 | \$2,123.52 | 17.92 | \$4,247.04 | 6.16 | \$1,459.92 | 147.28 | \$34,905.36 | 58.80 | \$13,935.60 | 176.40 | \$41,806.80 |
| 57\% | 9.12 | \$2,161.44 | 18.24 | \$4,322.88 | 6.27 | \$1,485.99 | 149.91 | \$35,528.67 | 59.85 | \$14,184.45 | 179.55 | \$42,553.35 |
| 58\% | 9.28 | \$2,199.36 | 18.56 | \$4,398.72 | 6.38 | \$1,512.06 | 152.54 | \$36,151.98 | 60.90 | \$14,433.30 | 182.70 | \$43,299.90 |
| 59\% | 9.44 | \$2,237.28 | 18.88 | \$4,474.56 | 6.49 | \$1,538.13 | 155.17 | \$36,775.29 | 61.95 | \$14,682.15 | 185.85 | \$44,046.45 |
| 60\% | 9.60 | \$2,275.20 | 19.20 | \$4,550.40 | 6.60 | \$1,564.20 | 157.80 | \$37,398.60 | 63.00 | \$14,931.00 | 189.00 | \$44,793.00 |
| 61\% | 9.76 | \$2,313.12 | 19.52 | \$4,626.24 | 6.71 | \$1,590.27 | 160.43 | \$38,021.91 | 64.05 | \$15,179.85 | 192.15 | \$45,539.55 |
| 62\% | 9.92 | \$2,351.04 | 19.84 | \$4,702.08 | 6.82 | \$1,616.34 | 163.06 | \$38,645.22 | 65.10 | \$15,428.70 | 195.30 | \$46,286.10 |
| 63\% | 10.08 | \$2,388.96 | 20.16 | \$4,777.92 | 6.93 | \$1,642.41 | 165.69 | \$39,268.53 | 66.15 | \$15,677.55 | 198.45 | \$47,032.65 |
| 64\% | 10.24 | \$2,426.88 | 20.48 | \$4,853.76 | 7.04 | \$1,668.48 | 168.32 | \$39,891.84 | 67.20 | \$15,926.40 | 201.60 | \$47,779.20 |
| 65\% | 10.40 | \$2,464.80 | 20.80 | \$4,929.60 | 7.15 | \$1,694.55 | 170.95 | \$40,515.15 | 68.25 | \$16,175.25 | 204.75 | \$48,525.75 |
| 66\% | 10.56 | \$2,502.72 | 21.12 | \$5,005.44 | 7.26 | \$1,720.62 | 173.58 | \$41,138.46 | 69.30 | \$16,424.10 | 207.90 | \$49,272.30 |
| 67\% | 10.72 | \$2,540.64 | 21.44 | \$5,081.28 | 7.37 | \$1,746.69 | 176.21 | \$41,761.77 | 70.35 | \$16,672.95 | 211.05 | \$50,018.85 |
| 68\% | 10.88 | \$2,578.56 | 21.76 | \$5,157.12 | 7.48 | \$1,772.76 | 178.84 | \$42,385.08 | 71.40 | \$16,921.80 | 214.20 | \$50,765.40 |
| 69\% | 11.04 | \$2,616.48 | 22.08 | \$5,232.96 | 7.59 | \$1,798.83 | 181.47 | \$43,008.39 | 72.45 | \$17,170.65 | 217.35 | \$51,511.95 |
| 70\% | 11.20 | \$2,654.40 | 22.40 | \$5,308.80 | 7.70 | \$1,824.90 | 184.10 | \$43,631.70 | 73.50 | \$17,419.50 | 220.50 | \$52,258.50 |
| 71\% | 11.36 | \$2,692.32 | 22.72 | \$5,384.64 | 7.81 | \$1,850.97 | 186.73 | \$44,255.01 | 74.55 | \$17,668.35 | 223.65 | \$53,005.05 |
| 72\% | 11.52 | \$2,730.24 | 23.04 | \$5,460.48 | 7.92 | \$1,877.04 | 189.36 | \$44,878.32 | 75.60 | \$17,917.20 | 226.80 | \$53,751.60 |
| 73\% | 11.68 | \$2,768.16 | 23.36 | \$5,536.32 | 8.03 | \$1,903.11 | 191.99 | \$45,501.63 | 76.65 | \$18,166.05 | 229.95 | \$54,498.15 |
| 74\% | 11.84 | \$2,806.08 | 23.68 | \$5,612.16 | 8.14 | \$1,929.18 | 194.62 | \$46,124.94 | 77.70 | \$18,414.90 | 233.10 | \$55,244.70 |
| 75\% | 12.00 | \$2,844.00 | 24.00 | \$5,688.00 | 8.25 | \$1,955.25 | 197.25 | \$46,748.25 | 78.75 | \$18,663.75 | 236.25 | \$55,991.25 |
| 76\% | 12.16 | \$2,881.92 | 24.32 | \$5,763.84 | 8.36 | \$1,981.32 | 199.88 | \$47,371.56 | 79.80 | \$18,912.60 | 239.40 | \$56,737.80 |
| 77\% | 12.32 | \$2,919.84 | 24.64 | \$5,839.68 | 8.47 | \$2,007.39 | 202.51 | \$47,994.87 | 80.85 | \$19,161.45 | 242.55 | \$57,484.35 |
| 78\% | 12.48 | \$2,957.76 | 24.96 | \$5,915.52 | 8.58 | \$2,033.46 | 205.14 | \$48,618.18 | 81.90 | \$19,410.30 | 245.70 | \$58,230.90 |
| 79\% | 12.64 | \$2,995.68 | 25.28 | \$5,991.36 | 8.69 | \$2,059.53 | 207.77 | \$49,241.49 | 82.95 | \$19,659.15 | 248.85 | \$58,977.45 |
| 80\% | 12.80 | \$3,033.60 | 25.60 | \$6,067.20 | 8.80 | \$2,085.60 | 210.40 | \$49,864.80 | 84.00 | \$19,908.00 | 252.00 | \$59,724.00 |
| 81\% | 12.96 | \$3,071.52 | 25.92 | \$6,143.04 | 8.91 | \$2,111.67 | 213.03 | \$50,488.11 | 85.05 | \$20,156.85 | 255.15 | \$60,470.55 |
| 82\% | 13.12 | \$3,109.44 | 26.24 | \$6,218.88 | 9.02 | \$2,137.74 | 215.66 | \$51,111.42 | 86.10 | \$20,405.70 | 258.30 | \$61,217.10 |
| 83\% | 13.28 | \$3,147.36 | 26.56 | \$6,294.72 | 9.13 | \$2,163.81 | 218.29 | \$51,734.73 | 87.15 | \$20,654.55 | 261.45 | \$61,963.65 |
| 84\% | 13.44 | \$3,185.28 | 26.88 | \$6,370.56 | 9.24 | \$2,189.88 | 220.92 | \$52,358.04 | 88.20 | \$20,903.40 | 264.60 | \$62,710.20 |
| 85\% | 13.60 | \$3,223.20 | 27.20 | \$6,446.40 | 9.35 | \$2,215.95 | 223.55 | \$52,981.35 | 89.25 | \$21,152.25 | 267.75 | \$63,456.75 |
| 86\% | 13.76 | \$3,261.12 | 27.52 | \$6,522.24 | 9.46 | \$2,242.02 | 226.18 | \$53,604.66 | 90.30 | \$21,401.10 | 270.90 | \$64,203.30 |
| 87\% | 13.92 | \$3,299.04 | 27.84 | \$6,598.08 | 9.57 | \$2,268.09 | 228.81 | \$54,227.97 | 91.35 | \$21,649.95 | 274.05 | \$64,949.85 |
| 88\% | 14.08 | \$3,336.96 | 28.16 | \$6,673.92 | 9.68 | \$2,294.16 | 231.44 | \$54,851.28 | 92.40 | \$21,898.80 | 277.20 | \$65,696.40 |
| 89\% | 14.24 | \$3,374.88 | 28.48 | \$6,749.76 | 9.79 | \$2,320.23 | 234.07 | \$55,474.59 | 93.45 | \$22,147.65 | 280.35 | \$66,442.95 |
| 90\% | 14.40 | \$3,412.80 | 28.80 | \$6,825.60 | 9.90 | \$2,346.30 | 236.70 | \$56,097.90 | 94.50 | \$22,396.50 | 283.50 | \$67,189.50 |
| 91\% | 14.56 | \$3,450.72 | 29.12 | \$6,901.44 | 10.01 | \$2,372.37 | 239.33 | \$56,721.21 | 95.55 | \$22,645.35 | 286.65 | \$67,936.05 |
| 92\% | 14.72 | \$3,488.64 | 29.44 | \$6,977.28 | 10.12 | \$2,398.44 | 241.96 | \$57,344.52 | 96.60 | \$22,894.20 | 289.80 | \$68,682.60 |
| 93\% | 14.88 | \$3,526.56 | 29.76 | \$7,053.12 | 10.23 | \$2,424.51 | 244.59 | \$57,967.83 | 97.65 | \$23,143.05 | 292.95 | \$69,429.15 |
| 94\% | 15.04 | \$3,564.48 | 30.08 | \$7,128.96 | 10.34 | \$2,450.58 | 247.22 | \$58,591.14 | 98.70 | \$23,391.90 | 296.10 | \$70,175.70 |
| 95\% | 15.20 | \$3,602.40 | 30.40 | \$7,204.80 | 10.45 | \$2,476.65 | 249.85 | \$59,214.45 | 99.75 | \$23,640.75 | 299.25 | \$70,922.25 |
| 96\% | 15.36 | \$3,640.32 | 30.72 | \$7,280.64 | 10.56 | \$2,502.72 | 252.48 | \$59,837.76 | 100.80 | \$23,889.60 | 302.40 | \$71,668.80 |
| 97\% | 15.52 | \$3,678.24 | 31.04 | \$7,356.48 | 10.67 | \$2,528.79 | 255.11 | \$60,461.07 | 101.85 | \$24,138.45 | 305.55 | \$72,415.35 |
| 98\% | 15.68 | \$3,716.16 | 31.36 | \$7,432.32 | 10.78 | \$2,554.86 | 257.74 | \$61,084.38 | 102.90 | \$24,387.30 | 308.70 | \$73,161.90 |
| 99\% | 15.84 | \$3,754.08 | 31.68 | \$7,508.16 | 10.89 | \$2,580.93 | 260.37 | \$61,707.69 | 103.95 | \$24,636.15 | 311.85 | \$73,908.45 |
| 100\% | 16.00 | \$3,792.00 | 32.00 | \$7,584.00 | 11.00 | \$2,607.00 | 263.00 | \$62,331.00 | 105.00 | \$24,885.00 | 315.00 | \$74,655.00 |

# Permanent Partial Disability Benefit Computation Charts by Part of Body Injured 

November 1, 1999 - December 31, 2001

| \% | Whole Body |  | Arm/Leg |  |  |  |  |  | 1st Finger |  | 2nd Finger |  | 3rd Finger |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars |
|  | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum |
| 1\% | 4 | \$948 | 2 | \$474.00 | 1.6 | \$379.20 | 0.48 | \$113.76 | 0.28 | \$66.36 | 0.24 | \$56.88 | 0.16 | \$37.92 |
| 2\% | 8 | \$1,896 | 4 | \$948.00 | 3.2 | \$758.40 | 0.96 | \$227.52 | 0.56 | \$132.72 | 0.48 | \$113.76 | 0.32 | \$75.84 |
| 3\% | 12 | \$2,844 | 6 | \$1,422.00 | 4.8 | \$1,137.60 | 1.44 | \$341.28 | 0.84 | \$199.08 | 0.72 | \$170.64 | 0.48 | \$113.76 |
| 4\% | 16 | \$3,792 | 8 | \$1,896.00 | 6.4 | \$1,516.80 | 1.92 | \$455.04 | 1.12 | \$265.44 | 0.96 | \$227.52 | 0.64 | \$151.68 |
| 5\% | 20 | \$4,740 | 10 | \$2,370.00 | 8 | \$1,896.00 | 2.4 | \$568.80 | 1.4 | \$331.80 | 1.2 | \$284.40 | 0.8 | \$189.60 |
| 6\% | 24 | \$5,688 | 12 | \$2,844.00 | 9.6 | \$2,275.20 | 2.88 | \$682.56 | 1.68 | \$398.16 | 1.44 | \$341.28 | 0.96 | \$227.52 |
| 7\% | 28 | \$6,636 | 14 | \$3,318.00 | 11.2 | \$2,654.40 | 3.36 | \$796.32 | 1.96 | \$464.52 | 1.68 | \$398.16 | 1.12 | \$265.44 |
| 8\% | 32 | \$7,584 | 16 | \$3,792.00 | 12.8 | \$3,033.60 | 3.84 | \$910.08 | 2.24 | \$530.88 | 1.92 | \$455.04 | 1.28 | \$303.36 |
| 9\% | 36 | \$8,532 | 18 | \$4,266.00 | 14.4 | \$3,412.80 | 4.32 | \$1,023.84 | 2.52 | \$597.24 | 2.16 | \$511.92 | 1.44 | \$341.28 |
| 10\% | 41 | \$9,717 | 20.5 | \$4,858.50 | 16.4 | \$3,886.80 | 4.92 | \$1,166.04 | 2.87 | \$680.19 | 2.46 | \$583.02 | 1.64 | \$388.68 |
| 11\% | 46 | \$10,902 | 23 | \$5,451.00 | 18.4 | \$4,360.80 | 5.52 | \$1,308.24 | 3.22 | \$763.14 | 2.76 | \$654.12 | 1.84 | \$436.08 |
| 12\% | 51 | \$12,087 | 25.5 | \$6,043.50 | 20.4 | \$4,834.80 | 6.12 | \$1,450.44 | 3.57 | \$846.09 | 3.06 | \$725.22 | 2.04 | \$483.48 |
| 13\% | 56 | \$13,272 | 28 | \$6,636.00 | 22.4 | \$5,308.80 | 6.72 | \$1,592.64 | 3.92 | \$929.04 | 3.36 | \$796.32 | 2.24 | \$530.88 |
| 14\% | 61 | \$14,457 | 30.5 | \$7,228.50 | 24.4 | \$5,782.80 | 7.32 | \$1,734.84 | 4.27 | \$1,011.99 | 3.66 | \$867.42 | 2.44 | \$578.28 |
| 15\% | 66 | \$15,642 | 33 | \$7,821.00 | 26.4 | \$6,256.80 | 7.92 | \$1,877.04 | 4.62 | \$1,094.94 | 3.96 | \$938.52 | 2.64 | \$625.68 |
| 16\% | 71 | \$16,827 | 35.5 | \$8,413.50 | 28.4 | \$6,730.80 | 8.52 | \$2,019.24 | 4.97 | \$1,177.89 | 4.26 | \$1,009.62 | 2.84 | \$673.08 |
| 17\% | 76 | \$18,012 | 38 | \$9,006.00 | 30.4 | \$7,204.80 | 9.12 | \$2,161.44 | 5.32 | \$1,260.84 | 4.56 | \$1,080.72 | 3.04 | \$720.48 |
| 18\% | 81 | \$19,197 | 40.5 | \$9,598.50 | 32.4 | \$7,678.80 | 9.72 | \$2,303.64 | 5.67 | \$1,343.79 | 4.86 | \$1,151.82 | 3.24 | \$767.88 |
| 19\% | 86 | \$20,382 | 43 | \$10,191.00 | 34.4 | \$8,152.80 | 10.32 | \$2,445.84 | 6.02 | \$1,426.74 | 5.16 | \$1,222.92 | 3.44 | \$815.28 |
| 20\% | 91 | \$21,567 | 45.5 | \$10,783.50 | 36.4 | \$8,626.80 | 10.92 | \$2,588.04 | 6.37 | \$1,509.69 | 5.46 | \$1,294.02 | 3.64 | \$862.68 |
| 21\% | 97 | \$22,989 | 48.5 | \$11,494.50 | 38.8 | \$9,195.60 | 11.64 | \$2,758.68 | 6.79 | \$1,609.23 | 5.82 | \$1,379.34 | 3.88 | \$919.56 |
| 22\% | 103 | \$24,411 | 51.5 | \$12,205.50 | 41.2 | \$9,764.40 | 12.36 | \$2,929.32 | 7.21 | \$1,708.77 | 6.18 | \$1,464.66 | 4.12 | \$976.44 |
| 23\% | 109 | \$25,833 | 54.5 | \$12,916.50 | 43.6 | \$10,333.20 | 13.08 | \$3,099.96 | 7.63 | \$1,808.31 | 6.54 | \$1,549.98 | 4.36 | \$1,033.32 |
| 24\% | 115 | \$27,255 | 57.5 | \$13,627.50 | 46 | \$10,902.00 | 13.8 | \$3,270.60 | 8.05 | \$1,907.85 | 6.9 | \$1,635.30 | 4.6 | \$1,090.20 |
| 25\% | 121 | \$28,677 | 60.5 | \$14,338.50 | 48.4 | \$11,470.80 | 14.52 | \$3,441.24 | 8.47 | \$2,007.39 | 7.26 | \$1,720.62 | 4.84 | \$1,147.08 |
| 26\% | 127 | \$30,099 | 63.5 | \$15,049.50 | 50.8 | \$12,039.60 | 15.24 | \$3,611.88 | 8.89 | \$2,106.93 | 7.62 | \$1,805.94 | 5.08 | \$1,203.96 |
| 27\% | 133 | \$31,521 | 66.5 | \$15,760.50 | 53.2 | \$12,608.40 | 15.96 | \$3,782.52 | 9.31 | \$2,206.47 | 7.98 | \$1,891.26 | 5.32 | \$1,260.84 |
| 28\% | 139 | \$32,943 | 69.5 | \$16,471.50 | 55.6 | \$13,177.20 | 16.68 | \$3,953.16 | 9.73 | \$2,306.01 | 8.34 | \$1,976.58 | 5.56 | \$1,317.72 |
| 29\% | 145 | \$34,365 | 72.5 | \$17,182.50 | 58 | \$13,746.00 | 17.4 | \$4,123.80 | 10.15 | \$2,405.55 | 8.7 | \$2,061.90 | 5.8 | \$1,374.60 |
| 30\% | 151 | \$35,787 | 75.5 | \$17,893.50 | 60.4 | \$14,314.80 | 18.12 | \$4,294.44 | 10.57 | \$2,505.09 | 9.06 | \$2,147.22 | 6.04 | \$1,431.48 |
| 31\% | 157 | \$37,209 | 78.5 | \$18,604.50 | 62.8 | \$14,883.60 | 18.84 | \$4,465.08 | 10.99 | \$2,604.63 | 9.42 | \$2,232.54 | 6.28 | \$1,488.36 |
| 32\% | 163 | \$38,631 | 81.5 | \$19,315.50 | 65.2 | \$15,452.40 | 19.56 | \$4,635.72 | 11.41 | \$2,704.17 | 9.78 | \$2,317.86 | 6.52 | \$1,545.24 |
| 33\% | 169 | \$40,053 | 84.5 | \$20,026.50 | 67.6 | \$16,021.20 | 20.28 | \$4,806.36 | 11.83 | \$2,803.71 | 10.14 | \$2,403.18 | 6.76 | \$1,602.12 |
| 34\% | 175 | \$41,475 | 87.5 | \$20,737.50 | 70 | \$16,590.00 | 21 | \$4,977.00 | 12.25 | \$2,903.25 | 10.5 | \$2,488.50 | 7 | \$1,659.00 |
| 35\% | 181 | \$42,897 | 90.5 | \$21,448.50 | 72.4 | \$17,158.80 | 21.72 | \$5,147.64 | 12.67 | \$3,002.79 | 10.86 | \$2,573.82 | 7.24 | \$1,715.88 |
| 36\% | 187 | \$44,319 | 93.5 | \$22,159.50 | 74.8 | \$17,727.60 | 22.44 | \$5,318.28 | 13.09 | \$3,102.33 | 11.22 | \$2,659.14 | 7.48 | \$1,772.76 |
| 37\% | 193 | \$45,741 | 96.5 | \$22,870.50 | 77.2 | \$18,296.40 | 23.16 | \$5,488.92 | 13.51 | \$3,201.87 | 11.58 | \$2,744.46 | 7.72 | \$1,829.64 |
| 38\% | 199 | \$47,163 | 99.5 | \$23,581.50 | 79.6 | \$18,865.20 | 23.88 | \$5,659.56 | 13.93 | \$3,301.41 | 11.94 | \$2,829.78 | 7.96 | \$1,886.52 |
| 39\% | 205 | \$48,585 | 102.5 | \$24,292.50 | 82 | \$19,434.00 | 24.6 | \$5,830.20 | 14.35 | \$3,400.95 | 12.3 | \$2,915.10 | 8.2 | \$1,943.40 |
| 40\% | 211 | \$50,007 | 105.5 | \$25,003.50 | 84.4 | \$20,002.80 | 25.32 | \$6,000.84 | 14.77 | \$3,500.49 | 12.66 | \$3,000.42 | 8.44 | \$2,000.28 |
| 41\% | 217 | \$51,429 | 108.5 | \$25,714.50 | 86.8 | \$20,571.60 | 26.04 | \$6,171.48 | 15.19 | \$3,600.03 | 13.02 | \$3,085.74 | 8.68 | \$2,057.16 |
| 42\% | 223 | \$52,851 | 111.5 | \$26,425.50 | 89.2 | \$21,140.40 | 26.76 | \$6,342.12 | 15.61 | \$3,699.57 | 13.38 | \$3,171.06 | 8.92 | \$2,114.04 |
| 43\% | 229 | \$54,273 | 114.5 | \$27,136.50 | 91.6 | \$21,709.20 | 27.48 | \$6,512.76 | 16.03 | \$3,799.11 | 13.74 | \$3,256.38 | 9.16 | \$2,170.92 |
| 44\% | 235 | \$55,695 | 117.5 | \$27,847.50 | 94 | \$22,278.00 | 28.2 | \$6,683.40 | 16.45 | \$3,898.65 | 14.1 | \$3,341.70 | 9.4 | \$2,227.80 |
| 45\% | 241 | \$57,117 | 120.5 | \$28,558.50 | 96.4 | \$22,846.80 | 28.92 | \$6,854.04 | 16.87 | \$3,998.19 | 14.46 | \$3,427.02 | 9.64 | \$2,284.68 |
| 46\% | 247 | \$58,539 | 123.5 | \$29,269.50 | 98.8 | \$23,415.60 | 29.64 | \$7,024.68 | 17.29 | \$4,097.73 | 14.82 | \$3,512.34 | 9.88 | \$2,341.56 |
| 47\% | 253 | \$59,961 | 126.5 | \$29,980.50 | 101.2 | \$23,984.40 | 30.36 | \$7,195.32 | 17.71 | \$4,197.27 | 15.18 | \$3,597.66 | 10.12 | \$2,398.44 |
| 48\% | 259 | \$61,383 | 129.5 | \$30,691.50 | 103.6 | \$24,553.20 | 31.08 | \$7,365.96 | 18.13 | \$4,296.81 | 15.54 | \$3,682.98 | 10.36 | \$2,455.32 |
| 49\% | 265 | \$62,805 | 132.5 | \$31,402.50 | 106 | \$25,122.00 | 31.8 | \$7,536.60 | 18.55 | \$4,396.35 | 15.9 | \$3,768.30 | 10.6 | \$2,512.20 |
| 50\% | 271 | \$64,227 | 135.5 | \$32,113.50 | 108.4 | \$25,690.80 | 32.52 | \$7,707.24 | 18.97 | \$4,495.89 | 16.26 | \$3,853.62 | 10.84 | \$2,569.08 |

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court

## Maximum PPD Rate: $\$ 237.00$



Rev. 12/19/01
Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court Permanent Partial Disability Charts: November 1, 1999 to December 31, 2001 Maximum PPD Rate:

State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: $\$ 472.96$ (rounded to $\$ 473.00$ )

| \% | 4th Finger |  | Big Toe |  | Other Toes |  | Eye |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars |
|  | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum |
| 1\% | 0.12 | \$28.44 | 0.24 | \$56.88 | 0.08 | \$18.96 | 1.92 | \$455.04 | 0.8 | \$189.60 | 2.4 | \$568.80 |
| 2\% | 0.24 | \$56.88 | 0.48 | \$113.76 | 0.16 | \$37.92 | 3.84 | 910.08 | 1.6 | \$379.20 | 4.8 | \$1,137.60 |
| 3\% | 0.36 | \$85.32 | 0.72 | \$170.64 | 0.24 | \$56.88 | 5.76 | \$1,365.12 | 2.4 | \$568.80 | 7.2 | \$1,706.40 |
| 4\% | 0.48 | \$113.76 | 0.96 | \$227.52 | 0.32 | \$75.84 | 7.68 | \$1,820.16 | 3.2 | \$758.40 | 9.6 | \$2,275.20 |
| 5\% | 0.6 | \$142.20 | 1.2 | \$284.40 | 0.4 | \$94.80 | 9.6 | \$2,275.20 | 4 | \$948.00 | 12 | \$2,844.00 |
| 6\% | 0.72 | \$170.64 | 1.44 | \$341.28 | 0.48 | \$113.76 | 11.52 | \$2,730.24 | 4.8 | \$1,137.60 | 14.4 | \$3,412.80 |
| 7\% | 0.84 | \$199.08 | 1.68 | \$398.16 | 0.56 | \$132.72 | 13.44 | \$3,185.28 | 5.6 | \$1,327.20 | 16.8 | \$3,981.60 |
| 8\% | 0.96 | \$227.52 | 1.92 | \$455.04 | 0.64 | \$151.68 | 15.36 | \$3,640.32 | 6.4 | \$1,516.80 | 19.2 | \$4,550.40 |
| 9\% | 1.08 | \$255.96 | 2.16 | \$511.92 | 0.72 | \$170.64 | 17.28 | \$4,095.36 | 7.2 | \$1,706.40 | 21.6 | \$5,119.20 |
| 10\% | 1.23 | \$291.51 | 2.46 | \$583.02 | 0.82 | \$194.34 | 19.68 | \$4,664.16 | 8.2 | \$1,943.40 | 24.6 | \$5,830.20 |
| 11\% | 1.38 | \$327.06 | 2.76 | \$654.12 | 0.92 | \$218.04 | 22.08 | \$5,232.96 | 9.2 | \$2,180.40 | 27.6 | \$6,541.20 |
| 12\% | 1.53 | \$362.61 | 3.06 | \$725.22 | 1.02 | \$241.74 | 24.48 | \$5,801.76 | 10.2 | \$2,417.40 | 30.6 | \$7,252.20 |
| 13\% | 1.68 | \$398.16 | 3.36 | \$796.32 | 1.12 | \$265.44 | 26.88 | \$6,370.56 | 11.2 | \$2,654.40 | 33.6 | \$7,963.20 |
| 14\% | 1.83 | \$433.71 | 3.66 | \$867.42 | 1.22 | \$289.14 | 29.28 | \$6,939.36 | 12.2 | \$2,891.40 | 36.6 | \$8,674.20 |
| 15\% | 1.98 | \$469.26 | 3.96 | \$938.52 | 1.32 | \$312.84 | 31.68 | \$7,508.16 | 13.2 | \$3,128.40 | 39.6 | \$9,385.20 |
| 16\% | 2.13 | \$504.81 | 4.26 | \$1,009.62 | 1.42 | \$336.54 | 34.08 | \$8,076.96 | 14.2 | \$3,365.40 | 42.6 | \$10,096.20 |
| 17\% | 2.28 | \$540.36 | 4.56 | \$1,080.72 | 1.52 | \$360.24 | 36.48 | \$8,645.76 | 15.2 | \$3,602.40 | 45.6 | \$10,807.20 |
| 18\% | 2.43 | \$575.91 | 4.86 | \$1,151.82 | 1.62 | \$383.94 | 38.88 | \$9,214.56 | 16.2 | \$3,839.40 | 48.6 | \$11,518.20 |
| 19\% | 2.58 | \$611.46 | 5.16 | \$1,222.92 | 1.72 | \$407.64 | 41.28 | \$9,783.36 | 17.2 | \$4,076.40 | 51.6 | \$12,229.20 |
| 20\% | 2.73 | \$647.01 | 5.46 | \$1,294.02 | 1.82 | \$431.34 | 43.68 | \$10,352.16 | 18.2 | \$4,313.40 | 54.6 | \$12,940.20 |
| 21\% | 2.91 | \$689.67 | 5.82 | \$1,379.34 | 1.94 | \$459.78 | 46.56 | \$11,034.72 | 19.4 | \$4,597.80 | 58.2 | \$13,793.40 |
| 22\% | 3.09 | \$732.33 | 6.18 | \$1,464.66 | 2.06 | \$488.22 | 49.44 | \$11,717.28 | 20.6 | \$4,882.20 | 61.8 | \$14,646.60 |
| 23\% | 3.27 | \$774.99 | 6.54 | \$1,549.98 | 2.18 | \$516.66 | 52.32 | \$12,399.84 | 21.8 | \$5,166.60 | 65.4 | \$15,499.80 |
| 24\% | 3.45 | \$817.65 | 6.9 | \$1,635.30 | 2.3 | \$545.10 | 55.2 | \$13,082.40 | 23 | \$5,451.00 | 69 | \$16,353.00 |
| 25\% | 3.63 | \$860.31 | 7.26 | \$1,720.62 | 2.42 | \$573.54 | 58.08 | \$13,764.96 | 24.2 | \$5,735.40 | 72.6 | \$17,206.20 |
| 26\% | 3.81 | \$902.97 | 7.62 | \$1,805.94 | 2.54 | \$601.98 | 60.96 | \$14,447.52 | 25.4 | \$6,019.80 | 76.2 | \$18,059.40 |
| 27\% | 3.99 | \$945.63 | 7.98 | \$1,891.26 | 2.66 | \$630.42 | 63.84 | \$15,130.08 | 26.6 | \$6,304.20 | 79.8 | \$18,912.60 |
| 28\% | 4.17 | \$988.29 | 8.34 | \$1,976.58 | 2.78 | \$658.86 | 66.72 | \$15,812.64 | 27.8 | \$6,588.60 | 83.4 | \$19,765.80 |
| 29\% | 4.35 | \$1,030.95 | 8.7 | \$2,061.90 | 2.9 | \$687.30 | 69.6 | \$16,495.20 | 29 | \$6,873.00 | 87 | \$20,619.00 |
| 30\% | 4.53 | \$1,073.61 | 9.06 | \$2,147.22 | 3.02 | \$715.74 | 72.48 | \$17,177.76 | 30.2 | \$7,157.40 | 90.6 | \$21,472.20 |
| 31\% | 4.71 | \$1,116.27 | 9.42 | \$2,232.54 | 3.14 | \$744.18 | 75.36 | \$17,860.32 | 31.4 | \$7,441.80 | 94.2 | \$22,325.40 |
| 32\% | 4.89 | \$1,158.93 | 9.78 | \$2,317.86 | 3.26 | \$772.62 | 78.24 | \$18,542.88 | 32.6 | \$7,726.20 | 97.8 | \$23,178.60 |
| 33\% | 5.07 | \$1,201.59 | 10.14 | \$2,403.18 | 3.38 | \$801.06 | 81.12 | \$19,225.44 | 33.8 | \$8,010.60 | 101.4 | \$24,031.80 |
| 34\% | 5.25 | \$1,244.25 | 10.5 | \$2,488.50 | 3.5 | \$829.50 | 84 | \$19,908.00 | 35 | \$8,295.00 | 105 | \$24,885.00 |
| 35\% | 5.43 | \$1,286.91 | 10.86 | \$2,573.82 | 3.62 | \$857.94 | 86.88 | \$20,590.56 | 36.2 | \$8,579.40 | 108.6 | \$25,738.20 |
| 36\% | 5.61 | \$1,329.57 | 11.22 | \$2,659.14 | 3.74 | \$886.38 | 89.76 | \$21,273.12 | 37.4 | \$8,863.80 | 112.2 | \$26,591.40 |
| 37\% | 5.79 | \$1,372.23 | 11.58 | \$2,744.46 | 3.86 | \$914.82 | 92.64 | \$21,955.68 | 38.6 | \$9,148.20 | 115.8 | \$27,444.60 |
| 38\% | 5.97 | \$1,414.89 | 11.94 | \$2,829.78 | 3.98 | \$943.26 | 95.52 | \$22,638.24 | 39.8 | \$9,432.60 | 119.4 | \$28,297.80 |
| 39\% | 6.15 | \$1,457.55 | 12.3 | \$2,915.10 | 4.1 | \$971.70 | 98.4 | \$23,320.80 | 41 | \$9,717.00 | 123 | \$29,151.00 |
| 40\% | 6.33 | \$1,500.21 | 12.66 | \$3,000.42 | 4.22 | \$1,000.14 | 101.28 | \$24,003.36 | 42.2 | \$10,001.40 | 126.6 | \$30,004.20 |
| 41\% | 6.51 | \$1,542.87 | 13.02 | \$3,085.74 | 4.34 | \$1,028.58 | 104.16 | \$24,685.92 | 43.4 | \$10,285.80 | 130.2 | \$30,857.40 |
| 42\% | 6.69 | \$1,585.53 | 13.38 | \$3,171.06 | 4.46 | \$1,057.02 | 107.04 | \$25,368.48 | 44.6 | \$10,570.20 | 133.8 | \$31,710.60 |
| 43\% | 6.87 | \$1,628.19 | 13.74 | \$3,256.38 | 4.58 | \$1,085.46 | 109.92 | \$26,051.04 | 45.8 | \$10,854.60 | 137.4 | \$32,563.80 |
| 44\% | 7.05 | \$1,670.85 | 14.1 | \$3,341.70 | 4.7 | \$1,113.90 | 112.8 | \$26,733.60 | 47 | \$11,139.00 | 141 | \$33,417.00 |
| 45\% | 7.23 | \$1,713.51 | 14.46 | \$3,427.02 | 4.82 | \$1,142.34 | 115.68 | \$27,416.16 | 48.2 | \$11,423.40 | 144.6 | \$34,270.20 |
| 46\% | 7.41 | \$1,756.17 | 14.82 | \$3,512.34 | 4.94 | \$1,170.78 | 118.56 | \$28,098.72 | 49.4 | \$11,707.80 | 148.2 | \$35,123.40 |
| 47\% | 7.59 | \$1,798.83 | 15.18 | \$3,597.66 | 5.06 | \$1,199.22 | 121.44 | \$28,781.28 | 50.6 | \$11,992.20 | 151.8 | \$35,976.60 |
| 48\% | 7.77 | \$1,841.49 | 15.54 | \$3,682.98 | 5.18 | \$1,227.66 | 124.32 | \$29,463.84 | 51.8 | \$12,276.60 | 155.4 | \$36,829.80 |
| 49\% | 7.95 | \$1,884.15 | 15.9 | \$3,768.30 | 5.3 | \$1,256.10 | 127.2 | \$30,146.40 | 53 | \$12,561.00 | 159 | \$37,683.00 |
| 50\% | 8.13 | \$1,926.81 | 16.26 | \$3,853.62 | 5.42 | \$1,284.54 | 130.08 | \$30,828.96 | 54.2 | \$12,845.40 | 162.6 | \$38,536.20 |

Rev. 12/19/01
Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court Permanent Partial Disability Charts: November 1, 1999 to December 31, 2001 Maximum PPD Rate
$\$ 237.00$
State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: $\$ 472.96$ (rounded to $\$ 473.00$ )


# Permanent Partial Disability Benefit Computation Charts by Part of Body Injured 

November 1, 1996 - October 31, 1999

# Disability Computation Chart 

## Nov. 1, 1996 - Oct. 31, 1997

## EYE

The State's Average Weekly Wage computed as of July 1, 1996, is $\$ 425.77$ rounded to: $\$ 426.00$

Maximum Rates are as follows:

|  | Permanent Partial Disability Rate |  |  | \$213 |  | per week for injuries occurring, |  |  | Nov. 1, 1996 - Oct. 31, 1997 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \% | weeks | dollars | \% | weeks | dollars | \% | weeks | dollars | \% | weeks | dollars |
| 1 | 1.6 | \$340.80 | 26 | 51 | \$10,863.00 | 51 | 110 | \$23,430.00 | 76 | 160 | \$34,080.00 |
| 2 | 3.2 | \$681.60 | 27 | 53 | \$11,289.00 | 52 | 112 | \$23,856.00 | 77 | 162 | \$34,506.00 |
| 3 | 4.8 | \$1,022.40 | 28 | 56 | \$11,928.00 | 53 | 114 | \$24,282.00 | 78 | 164 | \$34,932.00 |
| 4 | 6.4 | \$1,363.20 | 29 | 58 | \$12,354.00 | 54 | 116 | \$24,708.00 | 79 | 166 | \$35,358.00 |
| 5 | 8 | \$1,704.00 | 30 | 60 | \$12,780.00 | 55 | 118 | \$25,134.00 | 80 | 168 | \$35,784.00 |
| 6 | 9.6 | \$2,044.80 | 31 | 63 | \$13,419.00 | 56 | 120 | \$25,560.00 | 81 | 170 | \$36,210.00 |
| 7 | 11 | \$2,343.00 | 32 | 65 | \$13,845.00 | 57 | 122 | \$25,986.00 | 82 | 172 | \$36,636.00 |
| 8 | 13 | \$2,769.00 | 33 | 68 | \$14,484.00 | 58 | 124 | \$26,412.00 | 83 | 174 | \$37,062.00 |
| 9 | 14 | \$2,982.00 | 34 | 70 | \$14,910.00 | 59 | 126 | \$26,838.00 | 84 | 176 | \$37,488.00 |
| 10 | 16 | \$3,408.00 | 35 | 72 | \$15,336.00 | 60 | 128 | \$27,264.00 | 85 | 178 | \$37,914.00 |
| 11 | 18 | \$3,834.00 | 36 | 75 | \$15,975.00 | 61 | 130 | \$27,690.00 | 86 | 180 | \$38,340.00 |
| 12 | 20 | \$4,260.00 | 37 | 77 | \$16,401.00 | 62 | 132 | \$28,116.00 | 87 | 182 | \$38,766.00 |
| 13 | 22 | \$4,686.00 | 38 | 80 | \$17,040.00 | 63 | 134 | \$28,542.00 | 88 | 184 | \$39,192.00 |
| 14 | 24 | \$5,112.00 | 39 | 82 | \$17,466.00 | 64 | 136 | \$28,968.00 | 89 | 186 | \$39,618.00 |
| 15 | 26 | \$5,538.00 | 40 | 84 | \$17,892.00 | 65 | 138 | \$29,394.00 | 90 | 188 | \$40,044.00 |
| 16 | 28 | \$5,964.00 | 41 | 87 | \$18,531.00 | 66 | 140 | \$29,820.00 | 91 | 190 | \$40,470.00 |
| 17 | 30 | \$6,390.00 | 42 | 89 | \$18,957.00 | 67 | 142 | \$30,246.00 | 92 | 192 | \$40,896.00 |
| 18 | 32 | \$6,816.00 | 43 | 92 | \$19,596.00 | 68 | 144 | \$30,672.00 | 93 | 194 | \$41,322.00 |
| 19 | 34 | \$7,242.00 | 44 | 94 | \$20,022.00 | 69 | 146 | \$31,098.00 | 94 | 196 | \$41,748.00 |
| 20 | 36 | \$7,668.00 | 45 | 96 | \$20,448.00 | 70 | 148 | \$31,524.00 | 95 | 198 | \$42,174.00 |
| 21 | 39 | \$8,307.00 | 46 | 99 | \$21,087.00 | 71 | 150 | \$31,950.00 | 96 | 200 | \$42,600.00 |
| 22 | 41 | \$8,733.00 | 47 | 101 | \$21,513.00 | 72 | 152 | \$32,376.00 | 97 | 202 | \$43,026.00 |
| 23 | 44 | \$9,372.00 | 48 | 104 | \$22,152.00 | 73 | 154 | \$32,802.00 | 98 | 204 | \$43,452.00 |
| 24 | 46 | \$9,798.00 | 49 | 106 | \$22,578.00 | 74 | 156 | \$33,228.00 | 99 | 206 | \$43,878.00 |
| 25 | 48 | \$10,224.00 | 50 | 108 | \$23,004.00 | 75 | 158 | \$33,654.00 | 100 | 208 | \$44,304.00 |

*Computed at $70 \%$ of the worker's Average Weekly Wage, not to exceed a maximum of $100 \%$ of the State's Average Weekly Wage.
Rev. 7/16/98

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court Maximum PPD Rate:

| Maximum | R |  |  | 3.00 |  |  |  | State's |  | eekly W |  | \$425.77 |  | \$426.00) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | ole Body |  | Arm/Leg |  | Hand/Foot |  | Thumb |  | 1st Finger |  | d Finger |  | Finger |
| \% | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum |  | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb Wks | Dollars Maximum | Nmb Wks | Dollars Maximum | Nmb <br> Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum |
| 1\% | 4 | \$852 | 2.00 | \$426.00 | 1.60 | \$340.80 | 0.48 | \$102.24 | 0.28 | \$59.64 | 0.24 | \$51.12 | 0.16 | \$34.08 |
| 2\% | 8 | \$1,704 | 4.00 | \$852.00 | 3.20 | \$681.60 | 0.96 | \$204.48 | 0.56 | \$119.28 | 0.48 | \$102.24 | 0.32 | \$68.16 |
| 3\% | 12 | \$2,556 | 6.00 | \$1,278.00 | 4.80 | \$1,022.40 | 1.44 | \$306.72 | 0.84 | \$178.92 | 0.72 | \$153.36 | 0.48 | \$102.24 |
| 4\% | 16 | \$3,408 | 8.00 | \$1,704.00 | 6.40 | \$1,363.20 | 1.92 | \$408.96 | 1.12 | \$238.56 | 0.95 | \$202.35 | 0.64 | \$136.32 |
| 5\% | 20 | \$4,260 | 10.00 | \$2,130.00 | 8.00 | \$1,704.00 | 2.40 | \$511.20 | 1.40 | \$298.20 | 1.20 | \$255.60 | 0.80 | \$170.40 |
| 6\% | 24 | \$5,112 | 12.00 | \$2,556.00 | 9.60 | \$2,044.80 | 2.88 | \$613.44 | 1.68 | \$357.84 | 1.44 | \$306.72 | 0.96 | \$204.48 |
| 7\% | 28 | \$5,964 | 14.00 | \$2,982.00 | 11.20 | \$2,385.60 | 3.36 | \$715.68 | 1.96 | \$417.48 | 1.68 | \$357.84 | 1.12 | \$238.56 |
| 8\% | 32 | \$6,816 | 16.00 | \$3,408.00 | 12.80 | \$2,726.40 | 3.84 | \$817.92 | 2.24 | \$477.12 | 1.92 | \$408.96 | 1.28 | \$272.64 |
| 9\% | 36 | \$7,668 | 18.00 | \$3,834.00 | 14.40 | \$3,067.20 | 4.32 | \$920.16 | 2.52 | \$536.76 | 2.16 | \$460.08 | 1.44 | \$306.72 |
| 10\% | 41 | \$8,733 | 20.50 | \$4,366.50 | 16.40 | \$3,493.20 | 4.92 | \$1,047.96 | 2.87 | \$611.31 | 2.46 | \$523.98 | 1.64 | \$349.32 |
| 11\% | 46 | \$9,798 | 23.00 | \$4,899.00 | 18.40 | \$3,919.20 | 5.52 | \$1,175.76 | 3.22 | \$685.86 | 2.76 | \$587.88 | 1.84 | \$391.92 |
| 12\% | 51 | \$10,863 | 25.50 | \$5,431.50 | 20.40 | \$4,345.20 | 6.12 | \$1,303.56 | 3.57 | \$760.41 | 3.06 | \$651.78 | 2.04 | \$434.52 |
| 13\% | 56 | \$11,928 | 28.00 | \$5,964.00 | 22.40 | \$4,771.20 | 6.72 | \$1,431.36 | 3.92 | \$834.96 | 3.36 | \$715.68 | 2.24 | \$477.12 |
| 14\% | 61 | \$12,993 | 30.50 | \$6,496.50 | 24.40 | \$5,197.20 | 7.32 | \$1,559.16 | 4.27 | \$909.51 | 3.66 | \$779.58 | 2.44 | \$519.72 |
| 15\% | 66 | \$14,058 | 33.00 | \$7,029.00 | 26.40 | \$5,623.20 | 7.92 | \$1,686.96 | 4.62 | \$984.06 | 3.96 | \$843.48 | 2.64 | \$562.32 |
| 16\% | 71 | \$15,123 | 35.50 | \$7,561.50 | 28.40 | \$6,049.20 | 8.52 | \$1,814.76 | 4.97 | \$1,058.61 | 4.26 | \$907.38 | 2.84 | \$604.92 |
| 17\% | 76 | \$16,188 | 38.00 | \$8,094.00 | 30.40 | \$6,475.20 | 9.12 | \$1,942.56 | 5.32 | \$1,133.16 | 4.56 | \$971.28 | 3.04 | \$647.52 |
| 18\% | 81 | \$17,253 | 40.50 | \$8,626.50 | 32.40 | \$6,901.20 | 9.72 | \$2,070.36 | 5.67 | \$1,207.71 | 4.86 | \$1,035.18 | 3.24 | \$690.12 |
| 19\% | 86 | \$18,318 | 43.00 | \$9,159.00 | 34.40 | \$7,327.20 | 10.32 | \$2,198.16 | 6.02 | \$1,282.26 | 5.16 | \$1,099.08 | 3.44 | \$732.72 |
| 20\% | 91 | \$19,383 | 45.50 | \$9,691.50 | 36.40 | \$7,753.20 | 10.92 | \$2,325.96 | 6.37 | \$1,356.81 | 5.46 | \$1,162.98 | 3.64 | \$775.32 |
| 21\% | 97 | \$20,661 | 48.50 | \$10,330.50 | 38.80 | \$8,264.40 | 11.64 | \$2,479.32 | 6.79 | \$1,446.27 | 5.82 | \$1,239.66 | 3.88 | \$826.44 |
| 22\% | 103 | \$21,939 | 51.50 | \$10,969.50 | 41.20 | \$8,775.60 | 12.36 | \$2,632.68 | 7.21 | \$1,535.73 | 6.18 | \$1,316.34 | 4.12 | \$877.56 |
| 23\% | 109 | \$23,217 | 54.50 | \$11,608.50 | 43.60 | \$9,286.80 | 13.08 | \$2,786.04 | 7.63 | \$1,625.19 | 6.54 | \$1,393.02 | 4.36 | \$928.68 |
| 24\% | 115 | \$24,495 | 57.50 | \$12,247.50 | 46.00 | \$9,798.00 | 13.80 | \$2,939.40 | 8.05 | \$1,714.65 | 6.90 | \$1,469.70 | 4.60 | \$979.80 |
| 25\% | 121 | \$25,773 | 60.50 | \$12,886.50 | 48.40 | \$10,309.20 | 14.52 | \$3,092.76 | 8.47 | \$1,804.11 | 7.26 | \$1,546.38 | 4.84 | \$1,030.92 |
| 26\% | 127 | \$27,051 | 63.50 | \$13,525.50 | 50.80 | \$10,820.40 | 15.24 | \$3,246.12 | 8.89 | \$1,893.57 | 7.62 | \$1,623.06 | 5.08 | \$1,082.04 |
| 27\% | 133 | \$28,329 | 66.50 | \$14,164.50 | 53.20 | \$11,331.60 | 15.96 | \$3,399.48 | 9.31 | \$1,983.03 | 7.98 | \$1,699.74 | 5.32 | \$1,133.16 |
| 28\% | 139 | \$29,607 | 69.50 | \$14,803.50 | 55.60 | \$11,842.80 | 16.68 | \$3,552.84 | 9.73 | \$2,072.49 | 8.34 | \$1,776.42 | 5.56 | \$1,184.28 |
| 29\% | 145 | \$30,885 | 72.50 | \$15,442.50 | 58.00 | \$12,354.00 | 17.40 | \$3,706.20 | 10.15 | \$2,161.95 | 8.70 | \$1,853.10 | 5.80 | \$1,235.40 |
| 30\% | 151 | \$32,163 | 75.50 | \$16,081.50 | 60.40 | \$12,865.20 | 18.12 | \$3,859.56 | 10.57 | \$2,251.41 | 9.06 | \$1,929.78 | 6.04 | \$1,286.52 |
| 31\% | 157 | \$33,441 | 78.50 | \$16,720.50 | 62.80 | \$13,376.40 | 18.84 | \$4,012.92 | 10.99 | \$2,340.87 | 9.42 | \$2,006.46 | 6.28 | \$1,337.64 |
| 32\% | 163 | \$34,719 | 81.50 | \$17,359.50 | 65.20 | \$13,887.60 | 19.56 | \$4,166.28 | 11.41 | \$2,430.33 | 9.78 | \$2,083.14 | 6.52 | \$1,388.76 |
| 33\% | 169 | \$35,997 | 84.50 | \$17,998.50 | 67.60 | \$14,398.80 | 20.28 | \$4,319.64 | 11.83 | \$2,519.79 | 10.14 | \$2,159.82 | 6.76 | \$1,439.88 |
| 34\% | 175 | \$37,275 | 87.50 | \$18,637.50 | 70.00 | \$14,910.00 | 21.00 | \$4,473.00 | 12.25 | \$2,609.25 | 10.50 | \$2,236.50 | 7.00 | \$1,491.00 |
| 35\% | 181 | \$38,553 | 90.50 | \$19,276.50 | 72.40 | \$15,421.20 | 21.72 | \$4,626.36 | 12.67 | \$2,698.71 | 10.86 | \$2,313.18 | 7.24 | \$1,542.12 |
| 36\% | 187 | \$39,831 | 93.50 | \$19,915.50 | 74.80 | \$15,932.40 | 22.44 | \$4,779.72 | 13.09 | \$2,788.17 | 11.22 | \$2,389.86 | 7.48 | \$1,593.24 |
| 37\% | 193 | \$41,109 | 96.50 | \$20,554.50 | 77.20 | \$16,443.60 | 23.16 | \$4,933.08 | 13.51 | \$2,877.63 | 11.58 | \$2,466.54 | 7.72 | \$1,644.36 |
| 38\% | 199 | \$42,387 | 99.50 | \$21,193.50 | 79.60 | \$16,954.80 | 23.88 | \$5,086.44 | 13.93 | \$2,967.09 | 11.94 | \$2,543.22 | 7.96 | \$1,695.48 |
| 39\% | 205 | \$43,665 | 102.50 | \$21,832.50 | 82.00 | \$17,466.00 | 24.60 | \$5,239.80 | 14.35 | \$3,056.55 | 12.30 | \$2,619.90 | 8.20 | \$1,746.60 |
| 40\% | 211 | \$44,943 | 105.50 | \$22,471.50 | 84.40 | \$17,977.20 | 25.32 | \$5,393.16 | 14.77 | \$3,146.01 | 12.66 | \$2,696.58 | 8.44 | \$1,797.72 |
| 41\% | 217 | \$46,221 | 108.50 | \$23,110.50 | 86.80 | \$18,488.40 | 26.04 | \$5,546.52 | 15.19 | \$3,235.47 | 13.02 | \$2,773.26 | 8.68 | \$1,848.84 |
| 42\% | 223 | \$47,499 | 111.50 | \$23,749.50 | 89.20 | \$18,999.60 | 26.76 | \$5,699.88 | 15.61 | \$3,324.93 | 13.38 | \$2,849.94 | 8.92 | \$1,899.96 |
| 43\% | 229 | \$48,777 | 114.50 | \$24,388.50 | 91.60 | \$19,510.80 | 27.48 | \$5,853.24 | 16.03 | \$3,414.39 | 13.74 | \$2,926.62 | 9.16 | \$1,951.08 |
| 44\% | 235 | \$50,055 | 117.50 | \$25,027.50 | 94.00 | \$20,022.00 | 28.20 | \$6,006.60 | 16.45 | \$3,503.85 | 14.10 | \$3,003.30 | 9.40 | \$2,002.20 |
| 45\% | 241 | \$51,333 | 120.50 | \$25,666.50 | 96.40 | \$20,533.20 | 28.92 | \$6,159.96 | 16.87 | \$3,593.31 | 14.46 | \$3,079.98 | 9.64 | \$2,053.32 |
| 46\% | 247 | \$52,611 | 123.50 | \$26,305.50 | 98.80 | \$21,044.40 | 29.64 | \$6,313.32 | 17.29 | \$3,682.77 | 14.82 | \$3,156.66 | 9.88 | \$2,104.44 |
| 47\% | 253 | \$53,889 | 126.50 | \$26,944.50 | 101.20 | \$21,555.60 | 30.36 | \$6,466.68 | 17.71 | \$3,772.23 | 15.18 | \$3,233.34 | 10.12 | \$2,155.56 |
| 48\% | 259 | \$55,167 | 129.50 | \$27,583.50 | 103.60 | \$22,066.80 | 31.08 | \$6,620.04 | 18.13 | \$3,861.69 | 15.54 | \$3,310.02 | 10.36 | \$2,206.68 |
| 49\% | 265 | \$56,445 | 132.50 | \$28,222.50 | 106.00 | \$22,578.00 | 31.80 | \$6,773.40 | 18.55 | \$3,951.15 | 15.90 | \$3,386.70 | 10.60 | \$2,257.80 |
| 50\% | 271 | \$57,723 | 135.50 | \$28,861.50 | 108.40 | \$23,089.20 | 32.52 | \$6,926.76 | 18.97 | \$4,040.61 | 16.26 | \$3,463.38 | 10.84 | \$2,308.92 |

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court Maximum PPD Rate
$\$ 213.00$

Permanent Partial Disability Charts: November 1, 1996 to October 31, 1999
State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: $\$ 425.77$ (rounded to $\$ 426.00$ )


Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court Permanent Partial Disability Charts: November 1, 1996 to October 31, 1999 Maximum PPD Rate
$\$ 213.00$
State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: $\$ 425.77$ (rounded to $\$ 426.00$ )


Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court Permanent Partial Disability Charts: November 1, 1996 to October 31, 1999
Maximum PPD Rate: $\$ 213.00$


# Permanent Partial Disability Benefit Computation Charts by Part of Body Injured 

November 1, 1993 - October 31, 1996

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court Maximum PPD Rate
$\$ 205.00$


Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court
Maximum PPD Rate: $\$ 205.00$

Permanent Partial Disability Charts: November 1, 1993 to October 31, 1996 State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: $\$ 408.81$ (rounded to $\$ 409.00$ ) Thumb 1st Finger 2nd Finger $\quad$ 3rd Finger
-

15

Rev. 7/16/98
Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court Permanent Partial Disability Charts: November 1, 1993 to October 31, 1996 Maximum PPD Rate: $\$ 205.00 \quad$ State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: $\$ 408.81$ (rounded to $\$ 409.00$ )


Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court Permanent Partial Disability Charts: November 1, 1993 to October 31, 1996

| Maximum P | Rate |  | 05.00 |  |  |  | tate' | erage Wee | Wag | ate: \$408.81 | und | \$409.00) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 4th Finger |  | Big Toe |  | ther Toes |  | Eye |  | 1 Ear |  | 2 Ears |
|  | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars |
| \% | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum |
| 51\% | 8.28 | \$1,697.40 | 16.56 | \$3,394.80 | 5.52 | \$1,131.60 | 110 | \$22,550.00 | 55.2 | \$11,316.00 | 165.6 | \$33,948.00 |
| 52\% | 8.43 | \$1,728.15 | 16.86 | \$3,456.30 | 5.62 | \$1,152.10 | 112 | \$22,960.00 | 56.2 | \$11,521.00 | 168.6 | \$34,563.00 |
| 53\% | 8.58 | \$1,758.90 | 17.16 | \$3,517.80 | 5.72 | \$1,172.60 | 114 | \$23,370.00 | 57.2 | \$11,726.00 | 171.6 | \$35,178.00 |
| 54\% | 8.73 | \$1,789.65 | 17.46 | \$3,579.30 | 5.82 | \$1,193.10 | 116 | \$23,780.00 | 58.2 | \$11,931.00 | 174.6 | \$35,793.00 |
| 55\% | 8.88 | \$1,820.40 | 17.76 | \$3,640.80 | 5.92 | \$1,213.60 | 118 | \$24,190.00 | 59.2 | \$12,136.00 | 177.6 | \$36,408.00 |
| 56\% | 9.03 | \$1,851.15 | 18.06 | \$3,702.30 | 6.02 | \$1,234.10 | 120 | \$24,600.00 | 60.2 | \$12,341.00 | 180.6 | \$37,023.00 |
| 57\% | 9.18 | \$1,881.90 | 18.36 | \$3,763.80 | 6.12 | \$1,254.60 | 122 | \$25,010.00 | 61.2 | \$12,546.00 | 183.6 | \$37,638.00 |
| 58\% | 9.33 | \$1,912.65 | 18.66 | \$3,825.30 | 6.22 | \$1,275.10 | 124 | \$25,420.00 | 62.2 | \$12,751.00 | 186.6 | \$38,253.00 |
| 59\% | 9.48 | \$1,943.40 | 18.96 | \$3,886.80 | 6.32 | \$1,295.60 | 126 | \$25,830.00 | 63.2 | \$12,956.00 | 189.6 | \$38,868.00 |
| 60\% | 9.63 | \$1,974.15 | 19.26 | \$3,948.30 | 6.42 | \$1,316.10 | 128 | \$26,240.00 | 64.2 | \$13,161.00 | 192.6 | \$39,483.00 |
| 61\% | 9.76 | \$2,000.80 | 19.56 | \$4,009.80 | 6.52 | \$1,336.60 | 130 | \$26,650.00 | 65.2 | \$13,366.00 | 195.6 | \$40,098.00 |
| 62\% | 9.93 | \$2,035.65 | 19.86 | \$4,071.30 | 6.62 | \$1,357.10 | 132 | \$27,060.00 | 66.2 | \$13,571.00 | 198.6 | \$40,713.00 |
| 63\% | 10.1 | \$2,070.50 | 20.16 | \$4,132.80 | 6.72 | \$1,377.60 | 134 | \$27,470.00 | 67.2 | \$13,776.00 | 201.6 | \$41,328.00 |
| 64\% | 10.2 | \$2,091.00 | 20.46 | \$4,194.30 | 6.82 | \$1,398.10 | 136 | \$27,880.00 | 68.2 | \$13,981.00 | 204.6 | \$41,943.00 |
| 65\% | 10.4 | \$2,132.00 | 20.76 | \$4,255.80 | 6.92 | \$1,418.60 | 138 | \$28,290.00 | 69.2 | \$14,186.00 | 207.6 | \$42,558.00 |
| 66\% | 10.5 | \$2,152.50 | 21.06 | \$4,317.30 | 7.02 | \$1,439.10 | 140 | \$28,700.00 | 70.2 | \$14,391.00 | 210.8 | \$43,214.00 |
| 67\% | 10.7 | \$2,193.50 | 21.36 | \$4,378.80 | 7.12 | \$1,459.60 | 142 | \$29,110.00 | 71.2 | \$14,596.00 | 213.6 | \$43,788.00 |
| 68\% | 10.8 | \$2,214.00 | 21.66 | \$4,440.30 | 7.22 | \$1,480.10 | 144 | \$29,520.00 | 72.2 | \$14,801.00 | 216.6 | \$44,403.00 |
| 69\% | 11 | \$2,255.00 | 21.96 | \$4,501.80 | 7.32 | \$1,500.60 | 146 | \$29,930.00 | 73.2 | \$15,006.00 | 219.6 | \$45,018.00 |
| 70\% | 11.1 | \$2,275.50 | 22.26 | \$4,563.30 | 7.42 | \$1,521.10 | 148 | \$30,340.00 | 74.2 | \$15,211.00 | 222.6 | \$45,633.00 |
| 71\% | 11.3 | \$2,316.50 | 22.56 | \$4,624.80 | 7.52 | \$1,541.60 | 150 | \$30,750.00 | 75.2 | \$15,416.00 | 225.6 | \$46,248.00 |
| 72\% | 11.4 | \$2,337.00 | 22.86 | \$4,686.30 | 7.62 | \$1,562.10 | 152 | \$31,160.00 | 76.2 | \$15,621.00 | 228.6 | \$46,863.00 |
| 73\% | 11.6 | \$2,378.00 | 23.16 | \$4,747.80 | 7.72 | \$1,582.60 | 154 | \$31,570.00 | 77.2 | \$15,826.00 | 231.6 | \$47,478.00 |
| 74\% | 11.7 | \$2,398.50 | 23.46 | \$4,809.30 | 7.82 | \$1,603.10 | 156 | \$31,980.00 | 78.2 | \$16,031.00 | 234.6 | \$48,093.00 |
| 75\% | 11.9 | \$2,439.50 | 23.76 | \$4,870.80 | 7.92 | \$1,623.60 | 158 | \$32,390.00 | 79.2 | \$16,236.00 | 237.6 | \$48,708.00 |
| 76\% | 12 | \$2,460.00 | 24.05 | \$4,930.25 | 8.02 | \$1,644.10 | 160 | \$32,800.00 | 80.2 | \$16,441.00 | 240.6 | \$49,323.00 |
| 77\% | 12.2 | \$2,501.00 | 24.36 | \$4,993.80 | 8.12 | \$1,664.60 | 162 | \$33,210.00 | 81.2 | \$16,646.00 | 243.6 | \$49,938.00 |
| 78\% | 12.3 | \$2,521.50 | 24.66 | \$5,055.30 | 8.22 | \$1,685.10 | 164 | \$33,620.00 | 82.2 | \$16,851.00 | 246.6 | \$50,553.00 |
| 79\% | 12.5 | \$2,562.50 | 24.96 | \$5,116.80 | 8.32 | \$1,705.60 | 166 | \$34,030.00 | 83.2 | \$17,056.00 | 249.6 | \$51,168.00 |
| 80\% | 12.6 | \$2,583.00 | 25.26 | \$5,178.30 | 8.42 | \$1,726.10 | 168 | \$34,440.00 | 84.2 | \$17,261.00 | 252.6 | \$51,783.00 |
| 81\% | 12.8 | \$2,624.00 | 25.56 | \$5,239.80 | 8.52 | \$1,746.60 | 170 | \$34,850.00 | 85.2 | \$17,466.00 | 255.6 | \$52,398.00 |
| 82\% | 12.9 | \$2,644.50 | 25.86 | \$5,301.30 | 8.62 | \$1,767.10 | 172 | \$35,260.00 | 86.2 | \$17,671.00 | 258.6 | \$53,013.00 |
| 83\% | 13.1 | \$2,685.50 | 26.16 | \$5,362.80 | 8.72 | \$1,787.60 | 174 | \$35,670.00 | 87.2 | \$17,876.00 | 261.6 | \$53,628.00 |
| 84\% | 13.2 | \$2,706.00 | 26.46 | \$5,424.30 | 8.82 | \$1,808.10 | 176 | \$36,080.00 | 88.2 | \$18,081.00 | 264.6 | \$54,243.00 |
| 85\% | 13.4 | \$2,747.00 | 26.76 | \$5,485.80 | 8.92 | \$1,828.60 | 178 | \$36,490.00 | 89.2 | \$18,286.00 | 267.6 | \$54,858.00 |
| 86\% | 13.5 | \$2,767.50 | 27.06 | \$5,547.30 | 9.02 | \$1,849.10 | 180 | \$36,900.00 | 90.2 | \$18,491.00 | 270.6 | \$55,473.00 |
| 87\% | 13.7 | \$2,808.50 | 27.36 | \$5,608.80 | 9.12 | \$1,869.60 | 182 | \$37,310.00 | 91.2 | \$18,696.00 | 273.6 | \$56,088.00 |
| 88\% | 13.8 | \$2,829.00 | 27.66 | \$5,670.30 | 9.22 | \$1,890.10 | 184 | \$37,720.00 | 92.2 | \$18,901.00 | 276.6 | \$56,703.00 |
| 89\% | 14 | \$2,870.00 | 27.96 | \$5,731.80 | 9.32 | \$1,910.60 | 186 | \$38,130.00 | 93.2 | \$19,106.00 | 279.6 | \$57,318.00 |
| 90\% | 14.1 | \$2,890.50 | 28.26 | \$5,793.30 | 9.42 | \$1,931.10 | 188 | \$38,540.00 | 94.2 | \$19,311.00 | 282.6 | \$57,933.00 |
| 91\% | 14.3 | \$2,931.50 | 28.56 | \$5,854.80 | 9.52 | \$1,951.60 | 190 | \$38,950.00 | 95.2 | \$19,516.00 | 285.6 | \$58,548.00 |
| 92\% | 14.4 | \$2,952.00 | 28.88 | \$5,920.40 | 9.62 | \$1,972.10 | 192 | \$39,360.00 | 96.2 | \$19,721.00 | 288.6 | \$59,163.00 |
| 93\% | 14.6 | \$2,993.00 | 29.16 | \$5,977.80 | 9.72 | \$1,992.60 | 194 | \$39,770.00 | 97.2 | \$19,926.00 | 291.6 | \$59,778.00 |
| 94\% | 14.7 | \$3,013.50 | 29.46 | \$6,039.30 | 9.82 | \$2,013.10 | 196 | \$40,180.00 | 98.2 | \$20,131.00 | 294.6 | \$60,393.00 |
| 95\% | 14.9 | \$3,054.50 | 29.76 | \$6,100.80 | 9.92 | \$2,033.60 | 198 | \$40,590.00 | 99.2 | \$20,336.00 | 297.6 | \$61,008.00 |
| 96\% | 15 | \$3,075.00 | 30.06 | \$6,162.30 | 10.02 | \$2,054.10 | 200 | \$41,000.00 | 100 | \$20,500.00 | 300.6 | \$61,623.00 |
| 97\% | 15.2 | \$3,116.00 | 30.36 | \$6,223.80 | 10.12 | \$2,074.60 | 202 | \$41,410.00 | 101 | \$20,705.00 | 303.6 | \$62,238.00 |
| 98\% | 15.3 | \$3,136.50 | 30.66 | \$6,285.30 | 10.22 | \$2,095.10 | 204 | \$41,820.00 | 102 | \$20,910.00 | 306.6 | \$62,853.00 |
| 99\% | 15.5 | \$3,177.50 | 30.96 | \$6,346.80 | 10.32 | \$2,115.60 | 206 | \$42,230.00 | 103 | \$21,115.00 | 309.6 | \$63,468.00 |
| 100\% | 15.6 | \$3,198.00 | 31.26 | \$6,408.30 | 10.42 | \$2,136.10 | 208 | \$42,640.00 | 104 | \$21,320.00 | 312.6 | \$64,083.00 |

# Permanent Partial Disability Benefit Computation Charts by Part of Body Injured 

## September 1, 1993 - October 31, 1993

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court
Maximum PPD Rate: $\quad \$ 185.00$


Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court
Maximum PPD Rate: $\quad \$ 185.00$

Permanent Partial Disability Charts: September 1, 1993 to October 31, 1993
State's Average Weekly Wage Rate: $\$ 368.74$ (rounded to $\$ 369.00$ )

|  | Whole Body | Arm/Leg |  | Hand/Foot |  | Thumb |  | 1st Finger |  | 2nd Finger |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \% | Nmb Dollars Wks Maximum | Nmb Wks | Dollars Maximum | Nmb Wks | Dollars Maximum |  | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum | Nmb Wks | Dollars <br> Maximum |
| 51\% | 276 \$51,060 | 138 | \$25,530.00 | 110.4 | \$20,424.00 | 33.12 | \$6,127.20 | 19.32 | \$3,574.20 | 16.56 | \$3,063.60 | 11 | \$2,035.00 |
| 52\% | 281 \$51,985 | 140.5 | \$25,992.50 | 112.4 | \$20,794.00 | 33.72 | \$6,238.20 | 19.67 | \$3,638.95 | 16.86 | \$3,119.10 | 11.2 | \$2,072.00 |
| 53\% | 286 \$52,910 | 143 | \$26,455.00 | 114.4 | \$21,164.00 | 34.32 | \$6,349.20 | 20.02 | \$3,703.70 | 17.16 | \$3,174.60 | 11.4 | \$2,109.00 |
| 54\% | 291 \$53,835 | 145.5 | \$26,917.50 | 116.4 | \$21,534.00 | 34.92 | \$6,460.20 | 20.37 | \$3,768.45 | 17.46 | \$3,230.10 | 11.6 | \$2,146.00 |
| 55\% | 296 \$54,760 | 148 | \$27,380.00 | 118.4 | \$21,904.00 | 35.52 | \$6,571.20 | 20.72 | \$3,833.20 | 17.76 | \$3,285.60 | 11.8 | \$2,183.00 |
| 56\% | 301 \$55,685 | 150.5 | \$27,842.50 | 120.4 | \$22,274.00 | 36.12 | \$6,682.20 | 21.07 | \$3,897.95 | 18.06 | \$3,341.10 | 12 | \$2,220.00 |
| 57\% | 306 \$56,610 | 153 | \$28,305.00 | 122.4 | \$22,644.00 | 36.72 | \$6,793.20 | 21.42 | \$3,962.70 | 18.36 | \$3,396.60 | 12.2 | \$2,257.00 |
| 58\% | 311 \$57,535 | 155.5 | \$28,767.50 | 124.4 | \$24,014.00 | 37.32 | \$6,904.20 | 21.77 | \$4,027.45 | 18.66 | \$3,452.10 | 12.4 | \$2,294.00 |
| 59\% | 316 \$58,460 | 158 | \$29,230.00 | 126.4 | \$23,384.00 | 37.92 | \$7,015.20 | 22.12 | \$4,092.20 | 18.96 | \$3,507.60 | 12.6 | \$2,331.00 |
| 60\% | 321 \$59,385 | 160.5 | \$29,692.50 | 128.4 | \$23,754.00 | 38.52 | \$7,126.20 | 22.47 | \$4,156.95 | 19.26 | \$3,563.10 | 12.8 | \$2,368.00 |
| 61\% | 326 \$60,310 | 163 | \$30,155.00 | 130.4 | \$24,124.00 | 39.12 | \$7,237.20 | 22.82 | \$4,221.70 | 19.56 | \$3,618.60 | 13 | \$2,405.00 |
| 62\% | 331 \$61,235 | 165.5 | \$30,617.50 | 132.4 | \$24,494.00 | 39.72 | \$7,348.20 | 23.17 | \$4,286.45 | 19.86 | \$3,674.10 | 13.2 | \$2,442.00 |
| 63\% | 336 \$62,160 | 168 | \$31,080.00 | 134.4 | \$24,864.00 | 40.32 | \$7,459.20 | 23.52 | \$4,351.20 | 20.16 | \$3,729.60 | 13.4 | \$2,479.00 |
| 64\% | 341 \$63,085 | 170.5 | \$31,542.50 | 136.4 | \$25,234.00 | 40.92 | \$7,570.20 | 23.87 | \$4,415.95 | 20.46 | \$3,785.10 | 13.6 | \$2,516.00 |
| 65\% | 346 \$64,010 | 173 | \$32,005.00 | 138.4 | \$25,604.00 | 41.52 | \$7,681.20 | 24.22 | \$4,480.70 | 20.76 | \$3,840.60 | 13.8 | \$2,553.00 |
| 66\% | 351 \$64,935 | 175.5 | \$32,467.50 | 140.4 | \$25,974.00 | 42.12 | \$7,792.20 | 24.57 | \$4,454.45 | 21.06 | \$3,896.10 | 14 | \$2,590.00 |
| 67\% | 356 \$65,860 | 178 | \$32,930.00 | 142.4 | \$26,344.00 | 42.72 | \$7,903.20 | 24.92 | \$4,610.20 | 21.36 | \$3,951.60 | 14.2 | \$2,627.00 |
| 68\% | 361 \$66,785 | 180.5 | \$33,392.50 | 144.4 | \$26,714.00 | 43.32 | \$8,014.20 | 25.27 | \$4,674.95 | 21.66 | \$4,007.10 | 14.4 | \$2,664.00 |
| 69\% | 366 \$67,710 | 183 | \$33,855.00 | 146.4 | \$27,084.00 | 43.92 | \$8,125.20 | 25.62 | \$4,739.70 | 21.96 | \$4,062.60 | 14.6 | \$2,701.00 |
| 70\% | 371 \$68,635 | 185.5 | \$34,317.50 | 148.4 | \$27,454.00 | 44.52 | \$8,236.20 | 25.97 | \$4,804.45 | 22.26 | \$4,118.10 | 14.8 | \$2,738.00 |
| 71\% | 376 \$69,560 | 188 | \$34,780.00 | 150.4 | \$27,824.00 | 45.12 | \$8,347.20 | 26.32 | \$4,869.20 | 22.56 | \$4,173.60 | 15 | \$2,775.00 |
| 72\% | 381 \$70,485 | 190.5 | \$35,242.50 | 152.4 | \$28,194.00 | 45.72 | \$8,458.20 | 26.67 | \$4,933.95 | 22.86 | \$4,229.10 | 15.2 | \$2,812.00 |
| 73\% | 386 \$71,410 | 193 | \$35,705.00 | 154.4 | \$28,564.00 | 46.32 | \$8,569.20 | 27.02 | \$4,998.70 | 23.16 | \$4,284.60 | 15.4 | \$2,849.00 |
| 74\% | 391 \$72,335 | 195.5 | \$36,167.50 | 156.4 | \$28,934.00 | 46.92 | \$8,680.20 | 27.37 | \$5,063.45 | 23.46 | \$4,340.10 | 15.6 | \$2,886.00 |
| 75\% | 396 \$73,260 | 198 | \$36,630.00 | 158.4 | \$29,304.00 | 47.52 | \$8,791.20 | 27.72 | \$5,128.20 | 23.76 | \$4,395.60 | 15.8 | \$2,923.00 |
| 76\% | 401 \$74,185 | 200.5 | \$37,092.50 | 160.4 | \$29,674.00 | 48.12 | \$8,902.20 | 28.07 | \$5,192.95 | 24.06 | \$4,451.10 | 16 | \$2,960.00 |
| 77\% | 406 \$75,110 | 203 | \$37,555.00 | 162.4 | \$30,044.00 | 48.72 | \$9,013.20 | 28.42 | \$5,257.70 | 24.36 | \$4,506.60 | 16.2 | \$2,997.00 |
| 78\% | 411 \$76,035 | 205.5 | \$38,017.50 | 164.4 | \$30,414.00 | 49.32 | \$9,124.20 | 28.77 | \$5,322.45 | 24.66 | \$4,562.10 | 16.4 | \$3,034.00 |
| 79\% | 416 \$76,960 | 208 | \$38,480.00 | 166.4 | \$30,784.00 | 49.92 | \$9,235.20 | 29.12 | \$5,387.20 | 24.96 | \$4,617.60 | 16.6 | \$3,071.00 |
| 80\% | 421 \$77,885 | 210.5 | \$38,942.50 | 168.4 | \$31,154.00 | 50.52 | \$9,346.20 | 29.47 | \$5,451.95 | 25.26 | \$4673.10 | 16.8 | \$3,108.00 |
| 81\% | 426 \$78,810 | 213 | \$39,405.00 | 170.4 | \$31,524.00 | 51.12 | \$9,457.20 | 29.82 | \$5,516.70 | 25.56 | \$4,728.60 | 17 | \$3,145.00 |
| 82\% | 431 \$79,735 | 215.5 | \$39,867.50 | 172.4 | \$31,894.00 | 51.72 | \$9,568.20 | 30.17 | \$5,581.45 | 25.86 | \$4,781.10 | 17.2 | \$3,182.00 |
| 83\% | 436 \$80,660 | 218 | \$40,330.00 | 174.4 | \$32,264.00 | 52.32 | \$9,679.20 | 30.52 | \$5,646.20 | 26.16 | \$4,839.60 | 17.4 | \$3,219.00 |
| 84\% | 441 \$81,585 | 220.5 | \$40,792.50 | 176.4 | \$32,634.00 | 52.92 | \$9,790.20 | 30.87 | \$5,710.95 | 26.46 | \$4,895.10 | 17.6 | \$3,256.00 |
| 85\% | 446 \$82,510 | 223 | \$41,255.00 | 178.4 | \$33,004.00 | 53.52 | \$9,901.20 | 31.22 | \$5,775.70 | 26.76 | \$4,950.60 | 17.8 | \$3,293.00 |
| 86\% | 451 \$83,435 | 225.5 | \$41,717.50 | 180.4 | \$33,374.00 | 54.12 | \$10,012.20 | 31.57 | \$5,840.45 | 27.06 | \$5,006.10 | 18 | \$3,330.00 |
| 87\% | 456 \$84,360 | 228 | \$42,180.00 | 182.4 | \$33,744.00 | 54.72 | \$10,123.20 | 31.92 | \$5,905.20 | 27.36 | \$5,061.60 | 18.2 | \$3,367.00 |
| 88\% | 461 \$85,285 | 230.5 | \$42,642.50 | 184.4 | \$34,114.00 | 55.32 | \$10,234.20 | 32.27 | \$5,969.95 | 27.66 | \$5,117.10 | 18.4 | \$3,404.00 |
| 89\% | 466 \$86,210 | 233 | \$43,105.00 | 186.4 | \$34,484.00 | 55.92 | \$10,345.20 | 32.62 | \$6,034.70 | 27.96 | \$5,172.60 | 18.6 | \$3,441.00 |
| 90\% | 471 \$87,135 | 235.5 | \$43,567.50 | 188.4 | \$34,854.00 | 56.52 | \$10,456.20 | 32.97 | \$6,099.45 | 28.26 | \$5,228.10 | 18.8 | \$3,478.00 |
| 91\% | 476 \$88,060 | 238 | \$44,030.00 | 190.4 | \$35,224.00 | 57.12 | \$10,567.20 | 33.32 | \$6,164.20 | 28.58 | \$5,287.30 | 19 | \$3,515.00 |
| 92\% | 481 \$88,985 | 240.5 | \$44,492.50 | 192.4 | \$35,594.00 | 57.72 | \$10,678.20 | 33.67 | \$6,228.95 | 28.86 | \$5,339.10 | 19.2 | \$3,552.00 |
| 93\% | 486 \$89,910 | 243 | \$44,955.00 | 194.4 | \$35,964.00 | 58.32 | \$10,789.20 | 34.02 | \$6,293.70 | 29.16 | \$5,394.60 | 19.4 | \$3,589.00 |
| 94\% | 491 \$90,835 | 245.5 | \$45,417.50 | 196.4 | \$36,334.00 | 58.92 | \$10,900.20 | 34.37 | \$6,358.45 | 29.46 | \$5,450.10 | 19.6 | \$3,626.00 |
| 95\% | 496 \$91,760 | 248 | \$45,880.00 | 198.4 | \$36,704.00 | 59.52 | \$11,011.20 | 34.72 | \$6,423.20 | 29.76 | \$5,505.60 | 19.8 | \$3,663.00 |
| 96\% | 501 \$92,685 | 250.5 | \$46,342.50 | 200.4 | \$37,074.00 | 60.12 | \$11,122.20 | 35.07 | \$6,487.95 | 30.06 | \$5,561.10 | 20 | \$3,700.00 |
| 97\% | 506 \$93,610 | 253 | \$46,805.00 | 202.4 | \$37,444.00 | 60.72 | \$11,2330.20 | 35.42 | \$6,552.70 | 30.36 | \$5,616.60 | 20.2 | \$3,737.00 |
| 98\% | 511 \$94,535 | 255.5 | \$47,267.50 | 204.4 | \$37,814.00 | 61.32 | \$11,344.20 | 35.77 | \$6,617.45 | 30.66 | \$5,672.10 | 20.4 | \$3,774.00 |
| 99\% | 516 \$95,460 | 258 | \$47,730.00 | 206.4 | \$38,184.00 | 61.92 | \$11,455.20 | 36.12 | \$6,682.20 | 30.96 | \$5,727.60 | 20.6 | \$3,811.00 |
| 100\% | 521 \$96,385 | 260.5 | \$48,192.50 | 208.4 | \$38,554.00 | 62.52 | \$11,566.20 | 36.47 | \$6,746.95 | 31.26 | \$5,783.10 | 20.8 | \$3,848.00\$ |

Rev. 7/16/98
Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court Permanent Partial Disability Charts: September 1, 1993 to October 31, 1993 Maximum PPD Rate:

| \% | 4th Finger |  | Big Toe |  |  |  |  |  | 1 Ear |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars | Nmb | Dollars |
|  | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum | Wks | Maximum |
| 1\% | 0.12 | \$22.20 | 0.24 | \$44.40 | 0.08 | \$14.80 | 1.6 | \$296.00 | 0.8 | \$148.00 | 2.4 | \$444.00 |
| 2\% | 0.24 | \$44.40 | 0.48 | \$88.80 | 0.16 | \$29.60 | 3.2 | \$592.00 | 1.6 | \$296.00 | 4.8 | \$888.00 |
| 3\% | 0.36 | \$66.60 | 0.72 | \$133.20 | 0.24 | \$44.40 | 4.8 | \$888.00 | 2.4 | \$444.00 | 7.2 | \$1,332.00 |
| 4\% | 0.48 | \$88.80 | 0.96 | \$177.60 | 0.32 | \$59.20 | 6.4 | \$1,184.00 | 3.2 | \$592.00 | 9.6 | \$1,776.00 |
| 5\% | 0.6 | \$111.00 | 1.2 | \$222.00 | 0.4 | \$74.00 | 8 | \$1,480.00 | 4 | \$740.00 | 12 | \$2,220.00 |
| 6\% | 0.72 | \$133.20 | 1.44 | \$266.40 | 0.48 | \$88.80 | 9.6 | \$1,776.00 | 4.8 | \$888.00 | 14.4 | \$2,664.00 |
| 7\% | 0.84 | \$155.40 | 1.68 | \$310.80 | 0.56 | \$103.60 | 11 | \$2,035.00 | 5.6 | \$1,036.00 | 16.8 | \$3,108.00 |
| 8\% | 0.96 | \$177.60 | 1.92 | \$355.20 | 0.64 | \$118.40 | 13 | \$2,405.00 | 6.4 | \$1,184.00 | 19.2 | \$3,552.00 |
| 9\% | 1.08 | \$199.80 | 2.16 | \$399.60 | 0.72 | \$133.20 | 14 | \$2,590.00 | 7.2 | \$1,332.00 | 21.6 | \$3,996.00 |
| 10\% | 1.23 | \$227.55 | 2.46 | \$455.10 | 0.82 | \$151.70 | 16 | \$2,960.00 | 8.2 | \$1,517.00 | 24.6 | \$4,551.00 |
| 11\% | 1.38 | \$255.30 | 2.76 | \$510.60 | 0.92 | \$170.20 | 18 | \$3,330.00 | 9.2 | \$1,702.00 | 27.6 | \$5,106.00 |
| 12\% | 1.53 | \$283.05 | 3.06 | \$566.10 | 1.02 | \$188.70 | 20 | \$3,700.00 | 10.2 | \$1,887.00 | 30.6 | \$5,661.00 |
| 13\% | 1.68 | \$310.80 | 3.36 | \$621.60 | 1.12 | \$207.20 | 22 | \$4,070.00 | 11.2 | \$2,072.00 | 33.6 | \$6,216.00 |
| 14\% | 1.83 | \$338.55 | 3.66 | \$677.10 | 1.22 | \$225.70 | 24 | \$4,440.00 | 12.2 | \$2,257.00 | 36.6 | \$6,771.00 |
| 15\% | 1.98 | \$366.30 | 3.96 | \$732.60 | 1.32 | \$244.20 | 26 | \$4,810.00 | 13.2 | \$2,442.00 | 39.6 | \$7,326.00 |
| 16\% | 2.13 | \$394.05 | 4.26 | \$788.10 | 1.42 | \$262.70 | 28 | \$5,180.00 | 14.2 | \$2,627.00 | 42.6 | \$7,881.00 |
| 17\% | 2.28 | \$421.80 | 4.56 | \$843.60 | 1.52 | \$281.20 | 30 | \$5,550.00 | 15.2 | \$2,812.00 | 45.6 | \$8,436.00 |
| 18\% | 2.43 | \$449.55 | 4.86 | \$899.10 | 1.62 | \$299.70 | 32 | \$5,920.00 | 16.2 | \$2,997.00 | 48.6 | \$8,991.00 |
| 19\% | 2.58 | \$477.30 | 5.16 | \$954.60 | 1.72 | \$318.20 | 34 | \$6,290.00 | 17.2 | \$3,182.00 | 51.6 | \$9,546.00 |
| 20\% | 2.73 | \$505.05 | 5.46 | \$1,010.10 | 1.82 | \$336.70 | 36 | \$6,660.00 | 18.2 | \$3,367.00 | 54.6 | \$10,101.00 |
| 21\% | 2.91 | \$538.35 | 5.82 | \$1,076.70 | 1.94 | \$358.90 | 39 | \$7,215.00 | 19.4 | \$3,589.00 | 58.2 | \$10,767.00 |
| 22\% | 3.09 | \$571.65 | 6.18 | \$1,143.30 | 2.06 | \$381.10 | 41 | \$7,585.00 | 20.6 | \$3,811.00 | 61.8 | \$11,433.00 |
| 23\% | 3.27 | \$604.95 | 6.54 | \$1,209.90 | 2.18 | \$403.30 | 44 | \$8,140.00 | 21.8 | \$4,033.00 | 65.4 | \$12,099.00 |
| 24\% | 3.45 | \$638.25 | 6.9 | \$1,276.50 | 2.3 | \$425.50 | 46 | \$8,510.00 | 23 | \$4,255.00 | 69 | \$12,765.00 |
| 25\% | 3.63 | \$671.55 | 7.26 | \$1,343.10 | 2.42 | \$447.70 | 48 | \$8,880.00 | 24.2 | \$4,477.00 | 72.6 | \$13,431.00 |
| 26\% | 3.81 | \$704.85 | 7.62 | \$1,409.70 | 2.54 | \$469.90 | 51 | \$9,435.00 | 25.4 | \$4,699.00 | 76.2 | \$14,097.00 |
| 27\% | 3.99 | \$738.15 | 7.98 | \$1,476.30 | 2.66 | \$492.10 | 53 | \$9,805.00 | 26.6 | \$4,921.00 | 79.8 | \$14,763.00 |
| 28\% | 4.17 | \$771.45 | 8.34 | \$1,542.90 | 2.78 | \$514.30 | 56 | \$10,360.00 | 27.8 | \$5,143.00 | 83.4 | \$15,429.00 |
| 29\% | 4.35 | \$804.75 | 8.7 | \$1,609.50 | 2.9 | \$536.50 | 58 | \$10,730.00 | 29 | \$5,365.00 | 87 | \$16,095.00 |
| 30\% | 4.53 | \$838.05 | 9.06 | \$1,676.10 | 3.02 | \$558.70 | 60 | \$11,100.00 | 30.2 | \$5,587.00 | 90.6 | \$16,761.00 |
| 31\% | 4.71 | \$871.35 | 9.42 | \$1,742.70 | 3.14 | \$580.90 | 63 | \$11,655.00 | 31.4 | \$5,809.00 | 94.2 | \$17,427.00 |
| 32\% | 4.89 | \$904.65 | 9.78 | \$1,809.30 | 3.26 | \$603.10 | 65 | \$12,025.00 | 32.6 | \$6,031.00 | 97.8 | \$18,093.00 |
| 33\% | 5.07 | \$937.95 | 10.14 | \$1,875.90 | 3.38 | \$625.30 | 68 | \$12,580.00 | 33.8 | \$6,253.00 | 101.4 | \$18,759.00 |
| 34\% | 5.25 | \$971.25 | 10.5 | \$1,942.50 | 3.5 | \$647.50 | 70 | \$12,950.00 | 35 | \$6,475.00 | 105 | \$19,425.00 |
| 35\% | 5.43 | \$1,004.55 | 10.86 | \$2,009.10 | 3.62 | \$669.70 | 72 | \$13,320.00 | 36.2 | \$6,697.00 | 108.6 | \$20,091.00 |
| 36\% | 5.61 | \$1,037.85 | 11.22 | \$2,075.70 | 3.74 | \$691.60 | 75 | \$13,875.00 | 37.4 | \$6,919.00 | 112.2 | \$20,757.00 |
| 37\% | 5.79 | \$1,071.15 | 11.58 | \$2,142.30 | 3.86 | \$714.10 | 77 | \$14,245.00 | 38.6 | \$7,141.00 | 115.8 | \$21,423.00 |
| 38\% | 5.97 | \$1,104.45 | 11.94 | \$2,208.90 | 3.98 | \$736.30 | 80 | \$14,800.00 | 39.8 | \$7,363.00 | 119.4 | \$22,089.00 |
| 39\% | 6.15 | \$1,137.75 | 12.3 | \$2,275.50 | 4.1 | \$758.50 | 82 | \$15,170.00 | 41 | \$7,585.00 | 123 | \$22,755.00 |
| 40\% | 6.33 | \$1,171.05 | 12.66 | \$2,342.10 | 4.22 | \$780.70 | 84 | \$15,540.00 | 42.2 | \$7,807.00 | 126.6 | \$23,421.00 |
| 41\% | 6.51 | \$1,204.35 | 13.02 | \$2,408.70 | 4.34 | \$802.90 | 87 | \$16,095.00 | 43.4 | \$8,029.00 | 130.2 | \$24,087.00 |
| 42\% | 6.69 | \$1,237.65 | 13.38 | \$2,475.30 | 4.46 | \$825.10 | 89 | \$16,465.00 | 44.6 | \$8,251.00 | 133.8 | \$24,753.00 |
| 43\% | 6.87 | \$1,270.95 | 13.74 | \$2,541.90 | 4.58 | \$847.30 | 92 | \$17,020.00 | 45.8 | \$8,473.00 | 137.4 | \$25,419.00 |
| 44\% | 7.05 | \$1,304.25 | 14.1 | \$2,608.50 | 4.7 | \$869.50 | 94 | \$17,390.00 | 47 | \$8,695.00 | 141 | \$26,085.00 |
| 45\% | 7.23 | \$1,337.55 | 14.46 | \$2,675.10 | 4.82 | \$891.70 | 96 | \$17,760.00 | 48.2 | \$8,917.00 | 144.6 | \$26,751.00 |
| 46\% | 7.41 | \$1,370.85 | 14.82 | \$2,741.70 | 4.94 | \$913.90 | 99 | \$18,315.00 | 49.4 | \$9,139.00 | 148.2 | \$27,417.00 |
| 47\% | 7.59 | \$1,404.15 | 15.18 | \$2,808.30 | 5.06 | \$936.10 | 101 | \$18,685.00 | 50.6 | \$9,361.00 | 151.8 | \$28,083.00 |
| 48\% | 7.77 | \$1,437.45 | 15.54 | \$2,874.90 | 5.18 | \$958.30 | 104 | \$19,240.00 | 51.8 | \$9,583.00 | 155.4 | \$28,749.00 |
| 49\% | 7.95 | \$1,470.75 | 15.9 | \$2,941.50 | 5.3 | \$980.50 | 106 | \$19,610.00 | 53 | \$9,805.00 | 159 | \$29,415.00 |
| 50\% | 8.13 | \$1,504.05 | 16.26 | \$3,008.10 | 5.42 | \$1,002.70 | 108 | \$19,980.00 | 54.2 | \$10,027.00 | 162.6 | \$30,081.00 |

Oklahoma Workers' Compensation Court Permanent Partial Disability Charts: September 1, 1993 to October 31, 1993 Maximum PPD Rate:


## Disability Computation Charts

January 1, 1980 - August 31, 1993

## PERMANENT PARTIAL DISABILITY - BENEFIT COMPUTATION For Injuries Occurring from November 1, 1990 through August 31, 1993

The Permanent Partial Disability (PPD) rate is computed at $70 \%$ of the worker's average weekly wage, up to a maximum of $\$ 185$, which is $50 \%$ of the State's average weekly wage of $\$ 368.74$ (rounded to \$369).

The following chart is an EXAMPLE, using the maximum PPD rate of $\mathbf{\$ 1 8 5}$.

| PPD | 100\% | 50\% | 40\% | 30\% | 25\% | 20\% | 15\% | 10\% | 5\% | 4\% | 3\% | 2\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Body weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 92,500 \\ 500 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 46,250 \\ 250 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 37,000 \\ 200 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 27,750 \\ 150 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 23,125 \\ 125 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 18,500 \\ 100 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 13,875 \\ 75 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 9,250 \\ 50 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 4,625 \\ 25 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 3,700 \\ 20 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,775 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,850 \\ 10 \end{array}$ |
| Arm/Leg weeks | $\$ 46,250$ $\begin{equation*} 250 \tag{125} \end{equation*}$ | $\$ 23,125$ | \$18,500 <br> 100 | $\$ 13,875$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 11,562.50 \\ 62.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 9,250$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 6,937.50 \\ 37.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 4,625$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,312.50 \\ 12.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 1,850$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,387.50 \\ 7.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 925$ $5$ |
| Hand/Foot weeks | $\$ 37,000$ <br> 200 | \$18,500 <br> 100 | $\$ 14,800$ | $\$ 11,100$ | $\$ 9,250$ $50$ | $\$ 7,400$ | $\$ 5,550$ $30$ | $\$ 3,700$ | $\$ 1,850$ $10$ | $\$ 1,480$ | $\$ 1,110$ | $\$ 740$ $4$ |
| Thumb weeks | $\$ 11,100$ | $\$ 5,550$ | \$4,440 24 | $\$ 3,330$ $18$ | $\$ 2,775$ $15$ | $\$ 2,220$ $12$ | $\$ 1,665$ | $\$ 1,110$ | $\$ 555$ | $\$ 444$ <br> 2.4 | $\$ 333$ $1.8$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 222 \\ 1.2 \end{array}$ |
| $1^{\text {st }}$ Finger weeks | $\$ 6,475$ | \$3,238 <br> 17.5 | $\$ 2,590$ | \$1,943 <br> 10.5 | \$1,619 <br> 8.75 | $\$ 1,295$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 971 \\ 5.25 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\$ 648$ $3.5$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 324 \\ 1.75 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 259 \\ 1.4 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 194 \\ 1.05 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 130 \\ .70 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| $2^{\text {nd }}$ Finger weeks | $\$ 5,550$ | $\$ 2,775$ | $\$ 2,220$ $12$ | $\$ 1,665$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,387.50 \\ 7.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 1,110$ | $\$ 832.50$ <br> 4.5 | $\$ 555$ | $\$ 277.50$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 222 \\ 1.2 \end{array}$ | $\$ 167$ $.90$ | $\$ 111$ |
| $3^{\text {rd }} \text { Finger }$ <br> weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 3,700 \\ 20 \end{array}$ | \$1,850 <br> 10 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,480 \\ 8 \end{array}$ | \$1,110 | $\$ 925$ <br> 5 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 740 \\ 4 \end{array}$ | \$555 <br> 3 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 370 \\ 2 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 185 \\ 1 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 148 \\ .80 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 111 \\ .60 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 74 \\ .40 \end{array}$ |
| $4^{\text {th }}$ Finger <br> weeks | $\$ 2,775$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,387.50 \\ 7.5 \end{array}$ | \$1,1100 | $\$ 832.50$ <br> 4.5 | \$693.75 <br> 3.75 | \$555 <br> 3 | \$416.25 <br> 2.25 | \$277.50 <br> 1.5 | $\$ 138.80$ .75 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 111 \\ .60 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 83 \\ .45 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 56 \\ .30 \end{array}$ |
| Great Toe weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 5,550 \\ 30 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,775 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,220 \\ 12 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,665 \\ 9 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,388 \\ 7.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,110 \\ 6 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 833 \\ 4.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 555 \\ 3 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 278 \\ 1.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 222 \\ 1.2 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 167 \\ .90 \end{array}$ | $\$ 111$ $.60$ |
| Oth. Toes weeks | \$1,850 $10$ | $\$ 925$ <br> 5 | $\$ 740$ | $\$ 555$ $3$ | $\$ 462.50$ 2.5 | $\$ 370$ $2$ | $\$ 277.50$ 1.5 | $\$ 185$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 93 \\ .50 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 74 \\ .40 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 56 \\ .30 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 37 \\ .20 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| Eye <br> weeks | $\$ 37,000$ <br> 200 | \$18,500 <br> 100 | \$14,800 | \$11,100 | $\$ 9,250$ | $\$ 7,400$ | $\$ 5,550$ | $\$ 3,700$ | \$1,850 10 | $\$ 1,480$ | $\$ 1,110$ | $\$ 740$ |
| Deafness 1 ear weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 18,500 \\ 100 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 9,250 \\ 50 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 7,400 \\ 40 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 5,550 \\ 30 \end{array}$ | $\$ 4,625$ $25$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 3,700 \\ 20 \end{array}$ | $\$ 2,775$ $15$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,850 \\ 10 \end{array}$ | $\$ 925$ $5$ | $\$ 740$ $4$ | $\$ 555$ $3$ | $\$ 370$ $2$ |
| Deafness both ears weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 55,500 \\ 300 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 27,750 \\ 150 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 22,200 \\ 120 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 16,650 \\ 90 \end{array}$ | $\$ 13,875$ $75$ | $\$ 11,100$ $60$ | $\$ 8,325$ $45$ | $\$ 5,550$ $30$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,775 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,220 \\ 12 \end{array}$ | $\$ 1,665$ $9$ | $\$ 1,110$ $6$ |

## PERMANENT PARTIAL DISABILITY - BENEFIT COMPUTATION For Injuries Occurring from November 1, 1987 through October 31, 1990

The Permanent Partial Disability (PPD) rate is computed at $70 \%$ of the worker's average weekly wage, up to a maximum of $\$ 173$, which is $50 \%$ of the State's average weekly wage of $\$ 347.16$ (rounded to \$347).

The following chart is an EXAMPLE, using the maximum PPD rate of $\$ 173$.

| PPD | 100\% | 50\% | 40\% | 30\% | 25\% | 20\% | 15\% | 10\% | 5\% | 4\% | 3\% | 2\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Body weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 86,500 \\ 500 \end{array}$ | \$43,250 <br> 250 | $\$ 34,600$ <br> 200 | \$25,950 <br> 150 | \$21,625 <br> 125 | \$17,300 <br> 100 | $\$ 12,975$ | $\$ 8,650$ <br> 50 | \$4,325 25 | $\$ 3,460$ $20$ | $\$ 2595$ $15$ | $\$ 1,730$ $10$ |
| Arm/Leg weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 43,250 \\ 250 \end{array}$ | $\$ 21,625$ <br> 125 | $\$ 17,300$ <br> 100 | $\$ 12,975$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 10,812.50 \\ 62.5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\$ 8,650$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 6,487.50 \\ 37.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 4,325$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,162.50 \\ 12.5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\$ 1,730$ $10$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,297.50 \\ 7.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 865$ |
| Hand/Foot weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 34,600 \\ 200 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 17,300 \\ 100 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 13,840 \\ 80 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 10,380 \\ 60 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 8,650 \\ 50 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 6,920 \\ 40 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 5,190 \\ 30 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 3,460 \\ 20 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,730 \\ 10 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,384 \\ 8 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,038 \\ 6 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 692 \\ 4 \end{array}$ |
| Thumb weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 10,380 \\ 60 \end{array}$ | $\$ 5,190$ | $\$ 4,152$ | $\$ 3,114$ | $\$ 2,595$ $15$ | $\$ 2,076$ | $\$ 1,557$ | $\$ 1,038$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 519 \\ 3 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\$ 415.20$ $2.4$ | $\$ 311.40$ 1.8 | $\$ 207.60$ $1.2$ |
| $1^{\text {st }}$ Finger weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 6,055 \\ 35 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 3,027.50 \\ 17.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,422 \\ 14 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,816.50 \\ 10.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,513.75 \\ 8.75 \end{array}$ | $\$ 1,211$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 908.25 \\ 5.25 \end{array}$ | $\$ 605.50$ $3.5$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 302.75 \\ 1.75 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 242.20 \\ 1.4 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 181.65 \\ 1.05 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 121.10 \\ .70 \end{array}$ |
| $2^{\text {nd }}$ Finger weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 5,190 \\ 30 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,595 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,076 \\ 12 \end{array}$ | $\$ 1,557$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,297.50 \\ 7.5 \end{array}$ | \$1,038 | $\$ 778.50$ 4.5 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 519 \\ 3 \end{array}$ | $\$ 259.50$ <br> 1.5 | \$207.60 <br> 1.2 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 156 \\ .90 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 104 \\ .60 \end{array}$ |
| $3^{\text {rd }}$ Finger weeks | \$3,460 20 | \$1,730 <br> 10 | $\$ 1,384$ | $\$ 1,038$ | \$865 <br> 5 | $\$ 692$ <br> 4 | $\$ 519$ <br> 3 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 346 \\ 2 \end{array}$ | $\$ 173$ <br> 1 | $\$ 138.40$ <br> .80 | $\$ 103.80$ <br> .60 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 69 \\ .40 \end{array}$ |
| $4^{\text {th }}$ Finger weeks | $\$ 2,595$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,297.50 \\ 7.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 1,038$ | $\$ 778.50$ | \$648.75 <br> 3.75 | $\$ 519$ | \$389.25 <br> 2.25 | $\$ 259.50$ <br> 1.5 | $\$ 129.75$ | $\$ 103.80$ | $\$ 77.85$ | $\$ 51.90$ $30$ |
| Great Toe weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 5,190 \\ 30 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,595 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,076 \\ 12 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,557 \\ 9 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,297.50 \\ 7.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,038 \\ 6 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 778.50 \\ 4.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 519$ $3$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 259.50 \\ 1.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 207.60 \\ 1.2 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 155.70 \\ .90 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 103.80 \\ .60 \end{array}$ |
| Oth. Toes weeks | $\$ 1,730$ $10$ | \$865 <br> 5 | $\$ 692$ $4$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 519 \\ 3 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\$ 432.50$ 2.5 | $\$ 346$ $2$ | $\$ 259.50$ | $\$ 173$ <br> 1 | $\$ 86.50$ <br> . 50 | $\$ 69.20$ <br> .40 | $\$ 51.90$ <br> .30 | $\$ 34.60$ . 20 |
| Eye weeks | $\begin{array}{r} 34,6000 \\ 200 \end{array}$ | \$17,300 <br> 100 | $\$ 13,840$ | \$10,380 | $\$ 8,650$ | $\$ 6,920$ | $\$ 5,190$ | $\$ 3,460$ | $\$ 1,730$ | $\$ 1,384$ | $\$ 1,038$ | \$692 |
| Deafness 1 ear weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 17,300 \\ 100 \end{array}$ | $\$ 8,650$ $50$ | $\$ 6,920$ $40$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 5,190 \\ 30 \end{array}$ | $\$ 4,325$ $25$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 3,460 \\ 20 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,595 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,730 \\ 10 \end{array}$ | $\$ 865$ $5$ | $\$ 692$ $4$ | $\$ 519$ $3$ | $\$ 346$ $2$ |
| Deafness both ears weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 51,900 \\ 300 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 25,950 \\ 150 \end{array}$ | $\$ 20,760$ $120$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 15,570 \\ 90 \end{array}$ | $\$ 12,975$ $75$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 10,380 \\ 60 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 7,785 \\ 45 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 5,190 \\ 30 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,595 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,076 \\ 12 \end{array}$ | $\$ 1,557$ $9$ | $\$ 1,038$ 6 |

## PERMANENT PARTIAL DISABILITY - BENEFIT COMPUTATION For Injuries Occurring from November 1, 1984 through October 31, 1987

The Permanent Partial Disability (PPD) rate is computed at $70 \%$ of the worker's average weekly wage, up to a maximum of $\$ 163$, which is $50 \%$ of the State's average weekly wage of $\$ 325.32$ (rounded to \$325).

The following chart is an EXAMPLE, using the maximum PPD rate of $\mathbf{\$ 1 6 3}$.

| PPD | 100\% | 50\% | 40\% | 30\% | 25\% | 20\% | 15\% | 10\% | 5\% | 4\% | 3\% | 2\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Body weeks | \$81,500 <br> 500 | $\$ 40,750$ | $\$ 32,600$ <br> 200 | $\$ 24,450$ <br> 150 | $\$ 20,375$ | \$16,300 <br> 100 | $\$ 12,225$ | $\$ 8,150$ | $\$ 4,075$ | $\$ 3,260$ | $\$ 2,445$ | $\$ 1,630$ $\begin{equation*} 10 \tag{125} \end{equation*}$ |
| Arm/Leg weeks | $\$ 40,750$ <br> 250 | $\$ 20,375$ <br> 125 | $\$ 16,300$ | $\$ 12,225$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 10,187.50 \\ 62.5 \end{array}$ | \$8,150 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 6,112.50 \\ 37.5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\$ 4,075$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,037.50 \\ 12.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 1,630$ $10$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,222.50 \\ 7.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 815$ |
| Hand/Foot weeks | \$32,600 <br> 200 | \$16,300 <br> 100 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 13,040 \\ 80 \end{array}$ | \$9,780 <br> 60 | $\$ 8,150$ | $\$ 6,520$ | $\$ 4,890$ | $\$ 3,260$ | $\$ 1,630$ <br> 10 | $\$ 1,304$ | $\$ 978$ $6$ | $\$ 652$ $4$ |
| Thumb <br> weeks | \$9,780 60 | $\$ 4,890$ | $\$ 3,912$ | $\$ 2,934$ | $\$ 2,445$ | $\$ 1,956$ | $\$ 1,467$ | $\$ 978$ <br> 6 | $\$ 489$ <br> 3 | $\$ 391.20$ 2.4 | $\$ 293.40$ | $\$ 195.60$ <br> 1.2 |
| $1{ }^{\text {st }}$ Finger weeks | \$5,705 | $\$ 2,852.50$ $17.5$ | $\$ 2,282$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,711.50 \\ 10.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,426.25 \\ 8.75 \end{array}$ | $\$ 1,141$ | $\$ 855.75$ <br> 5.25 | $\$ 570.50$ | $\$ 285.25$ <br> 1.75 | $\$ 228.20$ <br> 1.4 | $\$ 171.15$ <br> 1.05 | $\$ 114.10$ |
| $2^{\text {nd }} \text { Finger }$ <br> weeks | $\$ 4,890$ | $\$ 2,445$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,956 \\ 12 \end{array}$ | $\$ 1,467$ | $\$ 1222.50$ $7.5$ | \$978 <br> 6 | $\$ 733.50$ 4.5 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 489 \\ 3 \end{array}$ | $\$ 244.50$ <br> 1.5 | $\$ 195.60$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 147 \\ .90 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 98 \\ .60 \end{array}$ |
| $3^{\text {rd }}$ Finger weeks | \$3,260 <br> 20 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,630 \\ 10 \end{array}$ | \$1,304 | \$978 <br> 6 | \$815 <br> 5 | \$652 <br> 4 | \$489 <br> 3 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 326 \\ 2 \end{array}$ | \$163 <br> 1 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 130 \\ .80 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 98 \\ .60 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 65 \\ .40 \end{array}$ |
| $4^{\text {th }}$ Finger <br> weeks | $\$ 2,445$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1222.50 \\ 7.5 \end{array}$ | \$978 <br> 6 | $\$ 733.50$ <br> 4.5 | \$611.25 $3.75$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 489 \\ 3 \end{array}$ | \$366.75 2.25 | \$244.50 1.5 | \$122.25 <br> .75 | \$97.80 <br> .60 | $\$ 73.35$ <br> .45 | $\$ 48.90$ <br> .30 |
| Great Toe weeks | $\$ 4,890$ | $\$ 2,445$ | $\$ 1,956$ | $\$ 1,467$ | $\$ 1,222.50$ $7.5$ | $\$ 978$ | $\$ 733.50$ | $\$ 489$ | $\$ 244.50$ | $\$ 195.60$ | $\$ 146.70$ | $\$ 97.80$ |
| Oth. Toes weeks | $\$ 1,630$ $10$ | $\$ 815$ <br> 5 | $\$ 652$ <br> 4 | $\$ 489$ | $\$ 407.50$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 326 \\ 2 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\$ 244.50$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 163 \\ 1 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\$ 81.50$ <br> . 50 | $\$ 65.20$ <br> .40 | $\$ 48.90$ .30 | $\$ 32.60$ $\text { . } 20$ |
| Eye <br> weeks | \$32,600 <br> 200 | \$16,300 <br> 100 | $\$ 13,040$ | $\$ 9,780$ | $\$ 8,150$ | $\$ 6,520$ | $\$ 4,890$ | $\$ 3,260$ | $\$ 1,630$ | $\$ 1,304$ | $\$ 978$ | $\$ 652$ |
| Deafness 1 ear <br> weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 16,300 \\ 100 \end{array}$ | $\$ 8,150$ $50$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 6,520 \\ 40 \end{array}$ | $\$ 4,890$ $30$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 4,075 \\ 25 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 3,260 \\ 20 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,445 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,630 \\ 10 \end{array}$ | $\$ 815$ $5$ | $\$ 652$ $4$ | $\$ 489$ $3$ | $\$ 326$ $2$ |
| Deafness both ears <br> weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 48,900 \\ 300 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 24,450 \\ 150 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 19,560 \\ 120 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 14,670 \\ 90 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 12,225 \\ 75 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 9,780 \\ 60 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 7,335 \\ 45 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 4,890 \\ 30 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,445 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,956 \\ 12 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,467 \\ 9 \end{array}$ | $\$ 978$ $6$ |

## PERMANENT PARTIAL DISABILITY - BENEFIT COMPUTATION For Injuries Occurring from November 1, 1983 through October 31, 1984

The Permanent Partial Disability (PPD) rate is computed at $70 \%$ of the worker's average weekly wage, up to a maximum of $\$ 159$, which is $50 \%$ of the State's average weekly wage of $\$ 318.69$ (rounded to \$319).

The following chart is an EXAMPLE, using the maximum PPD rate of $\mathbf{\$ 1 5 9}$.

| PPD | 100\% | 50\% | 40\% | 30\% | 25\% | 20\% | 15\% | 10\% | 5\% | 4\% | 3\% | 2\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Body weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 79,500 \\ 500 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 39,750 \\ 250 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 31,800 \\ 200 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 23,850 \\ 150 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 19,875 \\ 125 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 15,900 \\ 100 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 11,925 \\ 75 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 7,950 \\ 50 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 3,975 \\ 25 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 3,180 \\ 20 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,385 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,590 \\ 10 \end{array}$ |
| Arm/Leg weeks | $\$ 39,750$ <br> 250 | $\$ 19,875$ <br> 125 | $\$ 15,900$ <br> 100 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 11,925 \\ 75 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 9,937.50 \\ 62.5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\$ 7,950$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 5,962.50 \\ 37.5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\$ 3,975$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,987.50 \\ 12.5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,590 \\ 10 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,192.50 \\ 7.5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 795 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| Hand/Foot weeks | \$31,800 <br> 200 | \$15,900 <br> 100 | $\$ 12,720$ | $\$ 9,540$ | $\$ 7,950$ | \$6,360 <br> 40 | $\$ 4,770$ | \$3,180 | $\$ 1,590$ $10$ | $\$ 1,272$ | $\$ 954$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 636 \\ 4 \end{array}$ |
| Thumb weeks | $\$ 9,540$ | \$4,770 | $\$ 3,816$ | $\$ 2,862$ | $\$ 2,385$ $15$ | \$1,908 | $\$ 1,431$ | $\$ 954$ | $\$ 477$ <br> 3 | $\$ 381.60$ | \$286.20 1.8 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 190.80 \\ 1.2 \end{array}$ |
| $1^{\text {st }}$ Finger <br> weeks | \$5,565 <br> 35 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,782.50 \\ 17.5 \end{array}$ | \$2,226 <br> 14 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,669.50 \\ 10.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,391.25 \\ 8.75 \end{array}$ | \$1,113 $7$ | $\$ 834.75$ <br> 5.25 | $\$ 556.50$ <br> 3.5 | \$278.25 <br> 1.75 | $\$ 222.60$ <br> 1.4 | $\$ 166.95$ <br> 1.05 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 113.30 \\ .70 \end{array}$ |
| $2^{\text {nd }}$ Finger weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 4,770 \\ 30 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,385 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,908 \\ 12 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,431 \\ 9 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,192.50 \\ 7.5 \end{array}$ | \$954 <br> 6 | $\$ 715.50$ <br> 4.5 | \$477 <br> 3 | $\$ 238.50$ $1.5$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 190.80 \\ 1.2 \end{array}$ | $\$ 143$ $90$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 95 \\ .60 \end{array}$ |
| $3^{\text {rd }}$ Finger weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 3,180 \\ 20 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,590 \\ 10 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,272 \\ 8 \end{array}$ | \$954 <br> 6 | \$795 <br> 5 | $\$ 636$ <br> 4 | $\$ 477$ <br> 3 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 318 \\ 2 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 159 \\ 1 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 127.20 \\ .80 \end{array}$ | $\$ 95.40$ <br> .60 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 63.60 \\ .40 \end{array}$ |
| $4^{\text {th }}$ Finger weeks | $\$ 2,385$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,192.50 \\ 7.5 \end{array}$ | \$954 <br> 6 | $\$ 715.50$ <br> 4.5 | $\$ 596.25$ <br> 3.75 | $\$ 477$ <br> 3 | \$357.75 2.25 | $\$ 238.50$ <br> 1.5 | $\$ 119.30$ .75 | $\$ 95.40$ <br> .60 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 72 \\ .45 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 48 \\ .30 \end{array}$ |
| Great Toe weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 4,770 \\ 30 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,385 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,908 \\ 12 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,431 \\ 9 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,192.50 \\ 7.5 \end{array}$ | \$954 <br> 6 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 715.50 \\ 4.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 477$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 238.50 \\ 1.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 190.80 \\ 1.2 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 143.10 \\ .90 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 95.40 \\ .60 \end{array}$ |
| Oth. Toes weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,590 \\ 10 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 795 \\ 5 \end{array}$ | \$636 <br> 4 | $\$ 477$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 397.50 \\ 2.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 318$ $2$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 238.50 \\ 1.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 159 \\ 1 \end{array}$ | $\$ 79.50$ <br> .50 | $\$ 63.60$ <br> .40 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 47.70 \\ .30 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 31.80 \\ .20 \end{array}$ |
| Eye weeks | $\$ 31,800$ <br> 200 | \$15,900 <br> 100 | $\$ 12,720$ | $\$ 9,540$ | $\$ 7,950$ | \$6,360 | \$4,770 | \$3,180 | $\$ 1,590$ | $\$ 1,272$ | $\$ 954$ | $\$ 636$ $4$ |
| Deafness 1 ear <br> weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 15,900 \\ 100 \end{array}$ | $\$ 7,950$ | $\$ 6,360$ $40$ | $\$ 4,770$ $30$ | $\$ 3,975$ $25$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 3,180 \\ 20 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,385 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,590 \\ 10 \end{array}$ | $\$ 795$ | $\$ 636$ $4$ | $\$ 477$ $3$ | $\$ 318$ $2$ |
| Deafness both ears <br> weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 47,700 \\ 300 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 23,850 \\ 150 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 19,080 \\ 120 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 14,310 \\ 90 \end{array}$ | $\$ 11,925$ $75$ | $\$ 9,540$ $60$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 7,155 \\ 45 \end{array}$ | $\$ 4,770$ $30$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,385 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,908 \\ 12 \end{array}$ | $\$ 1,431$ $9$ | $\$ 954$ $6$ |

## PERMANENT PARTIAL DISABILITY - BENEFIT COMPUTATION For Injuries Occurring from November 1, 1982 through October 31, 1983

The Permanent Partial Disability (PPD) rate is computed at $70 \%$ of the worker's average weekly wage, up to a maximum of $\$ 147$, which is $50 \%$ of the State's average weekly wage of $\$ 294.48$ (rounded to \$294).

The following chart is an EXAMPLE, using the maximum PPD rate of $\mathbf{\$ 1 4 7}$.

| PPD | 100\% | 50\% | 40\% | 30\% | 25\% | 20\% | 15\% | 10\% | 5\% | 4\% | 3\% | 2\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Body <br> weeks | $\$ 73,500$ <br> 500 | $\$ 36,750$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 29,400 \\ 200 \end{array}$ | $\$ 22,050$ <br> 150 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 18,375 \\ 125 \end{array}$ | \$14,700 <br> 100 | \$11,025 | $\$ 7,350$ | $\$ 3,675$ | $\$ 2,940$ | $\$ 2,205$ $15$ | $\$ 1,470$ $10$ |
| Arm/Leg weeks | $\$ 36,750$ $250$ | \$18,375 <br> 125 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 14,700 \\ 100 \end{array}$ | \$11,025 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 9,187.50 \\ 62.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 7,350$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 5,512.50 \\ 37.5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\$ 3,675$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,837.50 \\ 12.5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | \$1,470 <br> 10 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,102.50 \\ 7.5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 735 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| Hand/Foot weeks | $\$ 29,400$ <br> 200 | $\$ 14,700$ <br> 100 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 11,760 \\ 80 \end{array}$ | $\$ 8,820$ | $\$ 7,350$ | $\$ 5,880$ | $\$ 4,410$ | $\$ 2,940$ | $\$ 1,470$ | $\$ 1,176$ | $\$ 882$ $6$ | $\$ 588$ $4$ |
| Thumb <br> weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 8,820 \\ 60 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 4,410 \\ 30 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 3,528 \\ 24 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,646 \\ 18 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,205 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,764 \\ 12 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,323 \\ 9 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 882 \\ 6 \end{array}$ | \$441 <br> 3 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 352.80 \\ 2.4 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 264.60 \\ 1.8 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 176.40 \\ 1.2 \end{array}$ |
| $1^{\text {st }}$ Finger weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 5,145 \\ 35 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,572.50 \\ 17.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,058 \\ 14 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,543.50 \\ 10.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,286.25 \\ 8.75 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,029 \\ 7 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 771.75 \\ 5.25 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 514.50 \\ 3.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 257.25 \\ 1.75 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 205.80 \\ 1.4 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 154.35 \\ 1.05 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 102.90 \\ .70 \end{array}$ |
| $2^{\text {nd }}$ Finger weeks | $\$ 4,410$ | $\$ 2,205$ | $\$ 1,764$ $12$ | $\$ 1,323$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,102.50 \\ 7.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 882$ 6 | $\$ 661.50$ | $\$ 441$ | $\$ 220.50$ 1.5 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 176.40 \\ 1.2 \end{array}$ | $\$ 132.30$ | $\$ 88.20$ $.60$ |
| $3^{\text {rd }} \text { Finger }$ weeks | $\$ 2,940$ | $\$ 1,470$ | $\$ 1,176$ | \$882 <br> 6 | $\$ 735$ $5$ | $\$ 588$ | \$441 <br> 3 | $\$ 294$ $2$ | $\$ 147$ <br> 1 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 117.60 \\ .80 \end{array}$ | $\$ 88.20$ <br> .60 | $\$ 58.80$ <br> .40 |
| $4^{\text {th }} \text { Finger }$ weeks | \$2,205 <br> 15 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,102.50 \\ 7.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 882$ <br> 6 | $\$ 661.50$ <br> 4.5 | $\$ 551.25$ <br> 3.75 | \$441 <br> 3 | \$330.75 <br> 2.25 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 220.50 \\ 1.5 \end{array}$ | \$110.25 <br> .75 | $\$ 88.20$ <br> .60 | $\$ 66.15$ <br> .45 | $\$ 44.10$ $.30$ |
| Great Toe weeks | $\$ 4,410$ 30 | $\$ 2,205$ | $\$ 1,764$ | $\$ 1,323$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,102.50 \\ 7.5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\$ 882$ | $\$ 661.50$ | $\$ 441$ | $\$ 220.50$ 1.5 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 176.40 \\ 1.2 \end{array}$ | $\$ 132.30$ | $\$ 88.20$ <br> .60 |
| Oth. Toes weeks | $\$ 1,470$ | $\$ 735$ $5$ | $\$ 588$ | $\$ 441$ $3$ | \$367.50 <br> 2.5 | $\$ 294$ $2$ | $\$ 220.50$ 1.5 | $\$ 147$ $1$ | $\$ 73.50$ $.50$ | $\$ 58.20$ <br> .40 | $\$ 44.10$ <br> .30 | $\$ 29.40$ $.20$ |
| Eye <br> weeks | \$29,400 <br> 200 | \$14,700 <br> 100 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 11,760 \\ 80 \end{array}$ | \$8,820 <br> 60 | $\$ 7,350$ | \$5,880 | $\$ 4,410$ | $\$ 2,940$ | \$1,470 <br> 10 | $\$ 1,176$ | $\$ 882$ <br> 6 | $\$ 588$ |
| Deafness - <br> 1 ear <br> weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 14,700 \\ 100 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 7,350 \\ 50 \end{array}$ | $\$ 5,880$ $40$ | $\$ 4,410$ $30$ | $\$ 3,675$ $25$ | $\$ 2,940$ $20$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,205 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\$ 1,470$ $10$ | $\$ 735$ $5$ | $\$ 588$ $4$ | \$441 <br> 3 | \$294 $2$ |
| Deafness both ears weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 44,100 \\ 300 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 22,050 \\ 150 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 17,640 \\ 120 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 13,230 \\ 90 \end{array}$ | $\$ 11,025$ $75$ | $\$ 8,820$ $60$ | $\$ 6,615$ $45$ | $\$ 4,410$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,205 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\$ 1,764$ $12$ | $\$ 1,323$ $9$ | \$882 <br> 6 |

## PERMANENT PARTIAL DISABILITY - BENEFIT COMPUTATION For Injuries Occurring from <br> January 1, 1982 through October 31, 1982

The Permanent Partial Disability (PPD) rate is computed at $70 \%$ of the worker's average weekly wage, up to a maximum of $\$ 131$, which is $50 \%$ of the State's average weekly wage of $\$ 262.96$ (rounded to \$263).

The following chart is an EXAMPLE, using the maximum PPD rate of $\mathbf{\$ 1 3 1}$.

| PPD | 100\% | 50\% | 40\% | 30\% | 25\% | 20\% | 15\% | 10\% | 5\% | 4\% | 3\% | 2\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Body weeks | \$65,500 <br> 500 | \$32,750 <br> 250 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 26,200 \\ 200 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\$ 19,650$ | \$16,375 <br> 125 | $\$ 13,100$ <br> 100 | $\$ 9,825$ | $\$ 6,550$ | $\$ 3,275$ | $\$ 2,620$ | $\$ 1,965$ | \$1,310 <br> 10 |
| Arm/Leg weeks | $\$ 32,750$ <br> 250 | $\$ 16,375$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 13,100 \\ 100 \end{array}$ | $\$ 9,825$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 8,187.50 \\ 62.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 6,550$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 4,912.50 \\ 37.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 3,275$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,637.50 \\ 12.5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\$ 1,310$ $10$ | $\$ 982.50$ | $\$ 655$ |
| Hand/Foot weeks | $\$ 26,200$ <br> 200 | $\$ 13,100$ <br> 100 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 10,480 \\ 80 \end{array}$ | $\$ 7,860$ <br> 60 | $\$ 6,550$ | $\$ 5,240$ | $\$ 3,930$ | $\$ 2,620$ | $\$ 1,310$ $10$ | $\$ 1,048$ | $\$ 786$ | $\$ 524$ $4$ |
| Thumb weeks | $\$ 7,860$ | $\$ 3,930$ | $\$ 3,144$ | $\$ 2,358$ | $\$ 1,965$ $15$ | $\$ 1,572$ $12$ | $\$ 1,179$ | $\$ 786$ $6$ | $\$ 393$ $3$ | \$314.40 $2.4$ | \$235.80 1.8 | $\$ 157.20$ |
| $1^{\text {st }}$ Finger <br> weeks | \$4,585 <br> 35 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,292.50 \\ 17.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,834 \\ 14 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,377.50 \\ 10.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,146.25 \\ 8.75 \end{array}$ | $\$ 917$ 7 | $\$ 687.25$ <br> 5.25 | $\$ 458.50$ $3.5$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 229.25 \\ 1.75 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 183.40 \\ 1.4 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 137.55 \\ 1.05 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 91.70 \\ .70 \end{array}$ |
| $2^{\text {nd }}$ Finger weeks | \$3,930 | $\$ 1,965$ $15$ | $\$ 1,572$ $12$ | $\$ 1,179$ | $\$ 982.50$ 7.5 | $\$ 786$ $6$ | $\$ 589.50$ <br> 4.5 | $\$ 393$ $3$ | $\$ 196.50$ | $\$ 157.20$ | $\$ 117.90$ | $\$ 78.60$ $.60$ |
| $3^{\text {rd }} \text { Finger }$ <br> weeks | \$2,620 $20$ | $\$ 1,310$ $10$ | \$1048 <br> 8 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 786 \\ 6 \end{array}$ | \$655 <br> 5 | \$524 <br> 4 | \$393 <br> 3 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 262 \\ 2 \end{array}$ | $\$ 131$ | $\$ 104.80$ | $\$ 78.60$ <br> .60 | $\$ 52.40$ $.40$ |
| $4^{\text {th }} \text { Finger }$ <br> weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,965 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 982.50 \\ 7.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 786 \\ 6 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 589.50 \\ 4.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 491.25 \\ 3.75 \end{array}$ | \$393 <br> 3 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 294.75 \\ 2.25 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 196.50 \\ 1.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 98.25$ .75 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 79 \\ .60 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 59 \\ .45 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 39 \\ .30 \end{array}$ |
| Great Toe weeks | \$3,930 | $\$ 1,965$ $15$ | $\$ 1,572$ $12$ | $\$ 1,179$ $9$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 983 \\ 7.5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\$ 786$ $6$ | $\$ 589.50$ <br> 4.5 | $\$ 393$ $3$ | $\$ 196.50$ | $\$ 157.20$ 1.2 | $\$ 117.90$ | $\$ 78.60$ |
| Oth. Toes weeks | $\$ 1,310$ $10$ | $\$ 655$ | $\$ 524$ | $\$ 393$ $3$ | $\$ 327.50$ 2.5 | $\$ 262$ $2$ | $\$ 196.50$ | $\$ 131$ $1$ | $\$ 65.50$ <br> .50 | $\$ 52.40$ $.40$ | $\$ 39.30$ $.30$ | $\$ 26.20$ $.20$ |
| Eye <br> weeks | $\$ 26,200$ <br> 200 | $\$ 13,100$ <br> 100 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 10,480 \\ 80 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\$ 7,860$ <br> 60 | $\$ 6,550$ | \$5,240 40 | $\$ 3,930$ $30$ | $\$ 2,620$ | $\$ 1,310$ $10$ | $\$ 1,048$ | $\$ 786$ | $\$ 524$ $4$ |
| Deafness 1 ear weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 13,100 \\ 100 \end{array}$ | $\$ 6,550$ $50$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 5,240 \\ 40 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 3,930 \\ 30 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 3,275 \\ 25 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,620 \\ 20 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,965 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,310 \\ 10 \end{array}$ | $\$ 655$ $5$ | $\$ 524$ | $\$ 393$ $3$ | $\$ 262$ $2$ |
| Deafness both ears weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 39,300 \\ 300 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 19,650 \\ 150 \end{array}$ | $\$ 15,720$ $120$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 11,790 \\ 90 \end{array}$ | $\$ 9,825$ $75$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 7,860 \\ 60 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 5,895 \\ 45 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 3,930 \\ 30 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,965 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,572 \\ 12 \end{array}$ | $\$ 1,179$ $9$ | $\$ 786$ $6$ |

## PERMANENT PARTIAL DISABILITY - BENEFIT COMPUTATION <br> For Injuries Occurring from January 1, 1981 through December 31, 1981

The Permanent Partial Disability (PPD) rate is computed at 70\% of the worker's average weekly wage, up to the statutory maximum of $\$ 90$.

The following chart is an EXAMPLE, using the maximum PPD rate of $\mathbf{\$ 9 0}$.

| PPD | 100\% | 50\% | 40\% | 30\% | 25\% | 20\% | 15\% | 10\% | 5\% | 4\% | 3\% | 2\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Body weeks | \$45,000 <br> 500 | $\$ 22,500$ <br> 250 | \$18,000 <br> 200 | $\$ 13,500$ <br> 150 | \$11,250 125 | $\$ 9,000$ <br> 100 | \$6,750 75 | $\$ 4,500$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,250 \\ 25 \end{array}$ | \$1,800 <br> 20 | $\$ 1,350$ $15$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 900 \\ 10 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| Arm/Leg weeks | \$22,500 <br> 250 | $\$ 11,250$ <br> 125 | \$9,000 <br> 100 | \$6,750 $\begin{equation*} 75 \tag{50} \end{equation*}$ | \$5,625 <br> 62.5 | $\$ 4,500$ | \$3,375 <br> 37.5 | $\$ 2,250$ | $\$ 1,125$ $12.5$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 900 \\ 10 \end{array}$ | $\$ 675.00$ 7.5 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 450 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| Hand/Foot weeks | $\$ 18,000$ <br> 200 | $\$ 9,000$ <br> 100 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 7,200 \\ 80 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | \$5,400 <br> 60 | $\$ 4,500$ | $\$ 3,600$ | \$2,700 30 | $\$ 1,800$ $20$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 900 \\ 10 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\$ 720$ $8$ | $\$ 540$ $6$ | $\$ 360$ $4$ |
| Thumb weeks | \$5,400 <br> 60 | $\$ 2,700$ | \$2,160 24 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,620 \\ 18 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,350 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,080 \\ 12 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 810 \\ 9 \end{array}$ | $\$ 540$ $6$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 270 \\ 3 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 216 \\ 2.4 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 162 \\ 1.8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 108 \\ 1.2 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| $1^{\text {st }}$ Finger weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 3,150 \\ 35 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,575 \\ 17.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,260 \\ 14 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 945 \\ 10.5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 788 \\ 8.75 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 630 \\ 7 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 473 \\ 5.25 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 315 \\ 3.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 158 \\ 1.75 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 126 \\ 1.4 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 95 \\ & 1.05 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 63 \\ .70 \end{array}$ |
| $2^{\text {nd }} \text { Finger }$ <br> weeks | \$2,700 | $\$ 1,350$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,080 \\ 12 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 810 \\ 9 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 675 \\ 7.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 540$ <br> 6 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 405 \\ 4.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 270 \\ 3 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 135 \\ 1.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 108 \\ 1.2 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 81 \\ .90 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 54 \\ .60 \end{array}$ |
| $3^{\text {rd }}$ Finger weeks | $\$ 1,800$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 900 \\ 10 \end{array}$ | $\$ 720$ $8$ | $\$ 540$ $6$ | $\$ 450$ $5$ | $\$ 360$ $4$ | $\$ 270$ $3$ | $\$ 180$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 90 \\ 1 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 72 \\ .80 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 54 \\ .60 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 36 \\ .40 \end{array}$ |
| $4^{\text {th }}$ Finger weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,350 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 675 \\ 7.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 540$ <br> 6 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 405 \\ 4.5 \end{array}$ | \$337.50 <br> 3.75 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 270 \\ 3 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 202.50 \\ 2.25 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 135 \\ 1.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 67.50$ <br> .75 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 54 \\ .60 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 40.50 \\ .45 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 27 \\ .30 \end{array}$ |
| Great Toe weeks | $\$ 2,700$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,350 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\$ 1,080$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 810 \\ 9 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 675 \\ 7.5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\$ 540$ $6$ | \$405 4.5 | $\$ 270$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 135 \\ 1.5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 108 \\ 1.2 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 81 \\ .90 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 54 \\ .60 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| Oth. Toes weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 900 \\ 10 \end{array}$ | $\$ 450$ $5$ | $\$ 360$ $4$ | $\$ 270$ $3$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 225 \\ 2.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 180 \\ 2 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 135 \\ 1.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 90 \\ 1 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 45 \\ .50 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 36 \\ .40 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 27 \\ .30 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 18 \\ .20 \end{array}$ |
| Eye <br> weeks | \$18,000 <br> 200 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 9,000 \\ 100 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 7,200 \\ 80 \end{array}$ | $\$ 5,400$ | $\$ 4,500$ | $\$ 3,600$ | $\$ 2,700$ | $\$ 1,800$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 900 \\ 10 \end{array}$ | $\$ 720$ $8$ | $\$ 540$ | $\$ 360$ $4$ |
| Deafness 1 ear weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 9,000 \\ 100 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 4,500 \\ 50 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 3,600 \\ 40 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,700 \\ 30 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,250 \\ 25 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,800 \\ 20 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,350 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\$ 900$ $10$ | $\$ 450$ $5$ | $\$ 360$ $4$ | $\$ 270$ $3$ | $\$ 180$ $2$ |
| Deafness both ears weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 27,000 \\ 300 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 13,500 \\ 150 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 10,800 \\ 120 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 8,100 \\ 90 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 6,750 \\ 75 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 5,400 \\ 60 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 4,050 \\ 45 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,700 \\ 30 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,350 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,080 \\ 12 \end{array}$ | $\$ 810$ $9$ | $\$ 540$ $6$ |

## PERMANENT PARTIAL DISABILITY - BENEFIT COMPUTATION For Injuries Occurring from January 1, 1980 through December 31, 1980

The Permanent Partial Disability (PPD) rate is computed at $70 \%$ of the worker's average weekly wage, up to the statutory maximum of $\$ 80$.

The following chart is an EXAMPLE, using the maximum PPD rate of $\mathbf{\$ 8 0}$.

| PPD | 100\% | 50\% | 40\% | 30\% | 25\% | 20\% | 15\% | 10\% | 5\% | 4\% | 3\% | 2\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Body weeks | $\$ 40,000$ <br> 500 | $\$ 20,000$ <br> 250 | $\$ 16,000$ <br> 200 | $\$ 12,000$ | $\$ 10,000$ | $\$ 8,000$ <br> 100 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 6,000 \\ 75 \end{array}$ | $\$ 4,000$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,000 \\ 25 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\$ 1,600$ | $\$ 1,200$ $15$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 800 \\ 10 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| Arm/Leg weeks | \$20,000 <br> 250 | $\$ 10,000$ | \$8,000 <br> 100 | \$6,000 75 | \$5,000 $62.5$ | $\$ 4,000$ | $\$ 3,000$ <br> 37.5 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,000 \\ 25 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,000 \\ 12.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 800 \\ 10 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 600 \\ 7.5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\$ 400$ $5$ |
| Hand/Foot weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 16,000 \\ 200 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 8,000 \\ 100 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 6,400 \\ 80 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 4,800 \\ 60 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 4,000 \\ 50 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 3,200 \\ 40 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,400 \\ 30 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,600 \\ 20 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 800 \\ 10 \end{array}$ | $\$ 640$ $8$ | $\$ 480$ $6$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 320 \\ 4 \end{array}$ |
| Thumb weeks | $\$ 4,800$ 60 | $\$ 2,400$ | $\$ 1,920$ | $\$ 1,440$ | $\$ 1,200$ $15$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 960 \\ 12 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\$ 720$ | $\$ 480$ $6$ | $\$ 240$ $3$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 192 \\ 2.4 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 144 \\ 1.8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 96 \\ 1.2 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| $1^{\text {st }}$ Finger weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,800 \\ 35 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,400 \\ 17.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,120 \\ 14 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 840 \\ 10.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 700 \\ & 8.75 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 560 \\ 7 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 420 \\ 5.25 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 280 \\ 3.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 140 \\ 1.75 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 112 \\ 1.4 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 84 \\ 1.05 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 56 \\ .70 \end{array}$ |
| $2^{\text {nd }}$ Finger weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,400 \\ 30 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,200 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 960 \\ 12 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 720 \\ 9 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 600 \\ 7.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 480 \\ 6 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 360 \\ 4.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 240 \\ 3 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 120 \\ 1.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 96 \\ 1.2 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 72 \\ .90 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 48 \\ .60 \end{array}$ |
| $3^{\text {rd }} \text { Finger }$ <br> weeks | \$1,600 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 800 \\ 10 \end{array}$ | $\$ 640$ <br> 8 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 480 \\ 6 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 400 \\ 5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 320 \\ 4 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 240 \\ 3 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 160 \\ 2 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 80 \\ 1 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 64 \\ .80 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 48 \\ .60 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 32 \\ .40 \end{array}$ |
| $4^{\text {th }}$ Finger weeks | $\$ 1,200$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 600 \\ 7.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 480$ 6 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 360 \\ 4.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 300 \\ 3.75 \end{array}$ | $\$ 240$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 180 \\ 2.25 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 120 \\ 1.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 60 \\ .75 \end{array}$ | $\$ 48$ $.60$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 36 \\ .45 \end{array}$ | $\$ 24$ $.30$ |
| Great Toe weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,400 \\ 30 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,200 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 960 \\ 12 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 720 \\ 9 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 600 \\ 7.5 \end{array}$ | $\$ 480$ <br> 6 | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 360 \\ 4.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 240 \\ 3 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 120 \\ 1.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 96 \\ 1.2 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 72 \\ .90 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 48 \\ .60 \end{array}$ |
| Oth. Toes weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 800 \\ 10 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 400 \\ 5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 320 \\ 4 \end{array}$ | $\$ 240$ $3$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 200 \\ 2.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 160 \\ 2 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 120 \\ 1.5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 80 \\ 1 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 40 \\ .50 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 32 \\ .40 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 24 \\ .30 \end{array}$ | $\$ 16$ .20 |
| Eye <br> weeks | \$16,000 | $\$ 8,000$ <br> 100 | $\$ 6,400$ | $\$ 4,800$ | $\$ 4,000$ | $\$ 3,200$ | $\$ 2,400$ | $\$ 1,600$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 800 \\ 10 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\$ 640$ $8$ | $\$ 480$ | $\$ 320$ $4$ |
| Deafness 1 ear weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 8,000 \\ 100 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 4,000 \\ 50 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 3,200 \\ 40 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,400 \\ 30 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,000 \\ 25 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,600 \\ 20 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,200 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\$ 800$ $10$ | $\$ 400$ $5$ | $\$ 320$ $4$ | $\$ 240$ $3$ | $\$ 160$ $2$ |
| Deafness both ears weeks | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 24,000 \\ 300 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 12,000 \\ 150 \end{array}$ | $\$ 9,600$ $120$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 7,200 \\ 90 \end{array}$ | $\$ 6,000$ $75$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 4,800 \\ 60 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 3,600 \\ 45 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,400 \\ 30 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 1,200 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\$ 960$ $12$ | $\$ 720$ $9$ | $\$ 480$ $6$ |


|  | Industrial Classification Descriptio |
| :---: | :---: |
| INDUSTRY TITLES | INDUSTRIES INCLUDED |
| Agriculture, Forestry \& Fishing | Agricultural production - crops <br> Agricultural production - livestock <br> Agricultural services <br> Forestry <br> Fishing, hunting and trapping |
| Mining | Metal Mining <br> Anthracite mining Bituminous coal and lignite mining <br> Oil and gas extraction <br> Mining and quarrying of nonmetallic minerals, except fuels |
| Construction | Building construction - general contractors and operative builders <br> Construction other than building <br> construction - general contractors <br> Construction - special trade contractors |
| Manufacturing | Food and kindred products <br> Tobacco manufacturers <br> Textile mill products <br> Apparel and other finished products made from fabrics and similar materials <br> Lumber and wood products, except furniture |

## INDUSTRY TITLES

Manufacturing - con't

Transportation, Communication Gas and Sanitary Services

## INDUSTRIES INCLUDED

Furniture and fixtures
Paper and allied products
Printing, publishing, and allied industries
Chemicals and allied products
Petroleum refining and related products
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products
Leather and leather products
Stone, clay, glass and concrete products
Primary metal industries
Fabricated metal products, except machinery and transportation equipment
Machinery, except electrical Electrical and electronic machinery, equipment and supplies
Transportation equipment
Measuring, analyzing, and controlling instruments; photographic, medical and optical goods; watches and clocks
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries

## Railroad Transportation

Local and suburban transit and interurban highway passenger transportation
Motor freight transportation and warehousing

## INDUSTRY TITLES

Transportation, Communication U.S. Postal Service
Gas and Sanitary Services- con't

## INDUSTRIES INCLUDED

Water transportation Transportation by air
Pipe lines, except natural gas
Transportation services
Communication
Electric, gas, and sanitary services

Wholesale Trade

Retail Trade

Finance, Insurance and Real Estate

Wholesale trade - durable goods
Wholesale trade - nondurable goods
Building, materials, hardware, garden supply, and mobile home dealers
General merchandise stores
Food stores
Automotive dealers and gasoline service stations
Apparel and accessory stores
Furniture, home furnishings, and equipment stores
Eating and drinking places
Miscellaneous retail
Banking
Credit agencies other than banks
Security and commodity brokers, dealers, exchanges, and services
Insurance
Insurance agents, brokers, and service
Real estate
Combinations of real estate, insurance, loans, law offices
Holding and other investment offices

## INDUSTRY TITLES

Services

Services - continued

Public Administration

Nonclassifiable

## INDUSTRIES INCLUDED

Hotels, rooming houses, camps and other lodging places
Personal services
Business services
Automotive repair, services and garages
Miscellaneous repair services
Motion pictures
Amusement and recreation services, Except motion pictures

Health services
Legal services
Educational services
Social services
Museums, art galleries, botanical and zoological gardens
Membership organizations
Private households
Miscellaneous services
Executive, legislative and general government, except finance
Justice, public order and safety
Public finance, taxation and monetary policy
Administration of human resources
Administration of environmental quality and housing programs Administration of economic programs
National security and international affairs

Nonclassifiable establishments

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES


[^0]:    *If a body part does not appear in this Table, no death filing was made involving an injury to that part of the body.

[^1]:    *Not all order categories appear in this table. Excludes Orders of the Court Administrator.

[^2]:    *Not all order categories appear in this table. Excludes Orders of the Court Administrator.

[^3]:    *Not all order categories appear in this table. Excludes Orders of the Court Administrator.

[^4]:    *Not all order categories appear in this table. Excludes Orders of the Court Administrator.

[^5]:    *Not all order categories appear in this table. Excludes Orders of the Court Administrator.

[^6]:    *This category includes the subcategories: Mandate Affirmed, Mandate Affirmed Death Benefits, Mandate Affirmed Disfigurement, Mandate Affirmed PPD and Mandate Affirmed TTD.

[^7]:    *Duration of term reflects the length of appointment and may not coincide with actual term of employment with the Court.

[^8]:    *Duration of term reflects the length of appointment and may not coincide with actual term of employment with the Court.

[^9]:    *Duration of term reflects the length of appointment and may not coincide with actual term of employment with the Court.

[^10]:    *Duration of term reflects the length of appointment and may not coincide with actual term of employment with the Court.

[^11]:    *Duration of term reflects the length of appointment and may not coincide with actual term of employment with the Court.

[^12]:    *Duration of term reflects the length of appointment and may not coincide with actual term of employment with the Court.

